GEN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4958daug

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01232 9345

GENEA
929.1
D26
V.59

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME LIX

58001—59000

1906

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

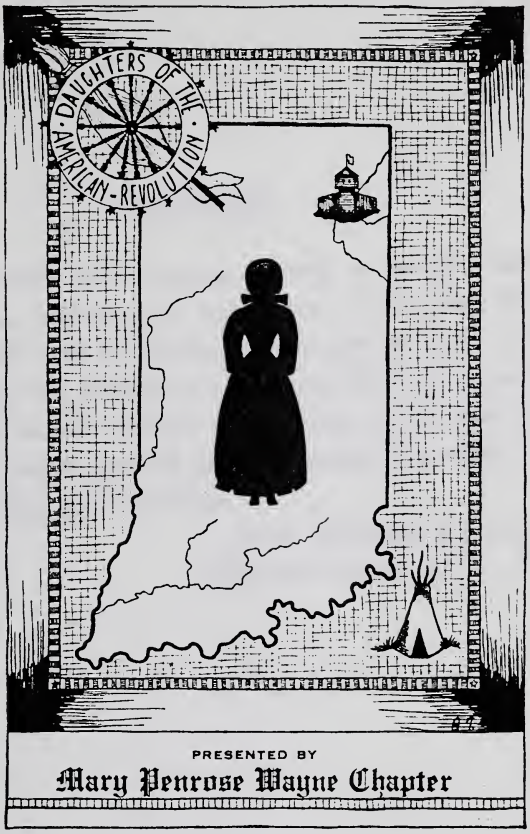
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1922

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1922

Gc
929.1 1
D26
v.59
1906
241071

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



241071

PREFACE

Historic events produce their masters not only in military and political strategy, but in science, industry, art, and poetry. In studying the past, as well as being conversant with the future, we find that the spirit of liberty is man's incentive to offer his abilities as well as his life to his country. Our Lineage Books are to record correctly the ancestry of the past, giving the lineal descent to the present generations and making it possible for future generations to know their great heritage.

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General, N. S., D. A

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1906

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDO J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN CUNNINGHAM HAZEN,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH PIERCE.

Corresponding Secretary General

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Registrar General

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" John M. McClure.
California	" Harry N. Gray.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	" Clarence Draper Sypherd
District of Columbia	" Ellen Spencer Mussey.
Florida	" Agnes M. Cook.
Georgia	" James A. Rounsaville.
Idaho	" David H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Benjamin A. Fessenden.
Indiana	" William A. Guthrie.
Iowa	" Rowena Edson Stevens.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Joseph N. McCormack.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	Miss Charlotte Augusta Baldwin.
Maryland	Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" John Edson Bell.
Mississippi	" Egbert R. Jones.
Missouri	" Thomas O. Towles.
Montana	" Clinton H. Moore.
Nebraska	" Stephen C. Langworthy.
New Hampshire	" John McLane.
New Jersey	" Ellen Mecum.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Henry L. Roberts.
North Carolina	" George Phifer Erwin.
Ohio	" James L. Botsford.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Oklahoma	" Robert T. Carpenter.
Pennsylvania	" Alexander Ennis Patton.
Rhode Island	Miss Elizabeth N. H. Swinburne.
South Carolina	Mrs. Robert M. Bratton.
South Dakota	" Craig S. Thoms.
Tennessee	Miss Mary Boyce Temple.
Texas	Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Utah	" Mary M. Ferry Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Samuel W. Jamison.
Washington	" Moses A. Phelps.
West Virginia	" Baldwin Day Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas Hoyt Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.
Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.
Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906.
Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. EMMA A. SLEIGHT. 58001

Born in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Wife of Herman A. Sleight.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hunt, of New York.
Daughter of Charles E. Cadwell and Augusta B. Everts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Cadwell and Haley Hunt (b. 1803), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt and Jerusha Woodworth, his wife.
Thomas Hunt (1746-1818) served from the beginning to the end of the war as sergeant, ensign, lieutenant, and captain in the 4th New York regiment under Col. Frederick Wessenfel. He was born and died in Stillwater.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BARTLE MILLER. 58002

Born in Tioga County, Pa.

Wife of Charles L. Miller.
Descendant of Daniel Bacon.
Daughter of Jacob Bartle and Eunice Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Bacon and Catherine Houghton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Harvey Bacon and Lydia Ellis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bacon and Mary Abernathy, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Daniel Bacon (1739-78) served in the 8th company, Colonel Gay's 2nd battalion, in General Wadsworth's brigade, in the battle of Long Island and the retreat from New York. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; was missing after the battle of Long Island, 1776.

Also No. 48019.

MRS. EVELINA P. DONALDSON ROOT. 58003

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Winfield Scott Root.

Descendant of John Donaldson and of Capt. James McMahan.

Daughter of John Chester Donaldson and Mary McCord Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Donaldson and Evelina Anvil Pier, his wife; Austin Smith and Sarah Ann McMahan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Donaldson and Caty McMaster, his wife; James McMahan, Jr., and Mary McCord, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Donaldson and Ruth Blodget, his wife; James McMahan and Mary Murray, his wife.

John Donaldson (1728-1815) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

James McMahan (1744-1823) served as captain in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, and as baggagemaster, 1778-80. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 33011.

MRS. LOUISE HETHERINGTON BUTLER. 58004

Born in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Wife of Albert J. Butler.

Descendant of Col. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of James Hetherington and Helen Gertrude Eacker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Eacker and Allua Rich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eacker and Gertrude Herkimer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuger, his wife.

George Herkimer (1744-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Tryon County militia under his brother, Nicholas, at the battle of Oriskany. He died in Danbury, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13584, 15156, 18092, 21261, 24174, 26509, 29611, 37796.

MRS. FRANCES CARR DIBBLE. 58005

Born in Byron, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Lorenzo A. Dibble.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McCracken.

Daughter of William Thompson Carr and Sophia McCracken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McCracken, Jr., and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph McCracken and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Joseph McCracken (1737-1825) in 1776 commanded a company in the 2nd New York regiment, and in 1778 served as major under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was born in Scotland; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 40765.

MRS. CORA VAN VALKENBURGH YOUNG. 58006

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of James T. Young.

Descendant of Laurence Van Valkenburgh, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Gurley Van Valkenburgh and Sarah Sparks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Laurence Van Valkenburgh (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Lester, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Van Valkenburgh (b. 1773) and Zilpha Lord, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Laurence Van Valkenburgh and Gertrude Sharp, his wife.

Laurence Van Valkenburgh served, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Phillips' company, Col. Abraham Van Alstyne's Albany County regiment of militia. He was born in Albany; died, 1828, in Oswego County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY DAMARIN GREGG. 58007.

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of William C. Gregg.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Peck and of Corp. Richard Wallace, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis C. Damarin and Mary Catlin Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Virgil Peck and Mary Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Virgil Peck and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Wallace and Mary Peck, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Peck and Mary Frisbie, his wife.

Benjamin Peck (1722-88) commanded a company of Litchfield troops, which marched on the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born and died in Litchfield.

Richard Wallace (1757-97) served as corporal, 1776, in Capt. James Judson's company in the New York campaign; also, 1779, in Capt. Moses Seymour's company of Light Dragoons. He was born in Middletown; died in Litchfield.

MRS. MARY WALWORTH JOERISSEN. 58008

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Joerissen.

Descendant of Adjutant Benjamin Walworth, Zephaniah Platt, and Judge Charles Platt.

Daughter of Hiram Walworth, Jr. (1833-1908), and Cornelia Lynde Bailey (1835-1906), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Hiram Walworth and Delia Griffin, his wife; James Bailey (1809-77) and Caroline Platt Halsey (1801-85), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde, his wife; Frederick Halsey (1761-1838) and Letitia Platt (1776-1814), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Platt and Caroline Adriance (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his wife, m. 1730.

Benjamin Walworth (1746-1812) in 1776 was quartermaster in Col. Isaac Nichols' Orange County regiment and adjutant at the battle of White Plains. He narrowly escaped capture in 1779 when Minisink was destroyed by the Indians under Brandt. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

Also No. 7945.

Zephaniah Platt (1704-78) signed the Association Test. He was arrested on suspicion, carried to New York, where he contracted smallpox, which caused his death. His son, Zephaniah, served also.

Charles Platt (1744-1827) served as quartermaster of Dutchess County militia in the New York campaign until the enemy retreated to the Jerseys. He was born at Huntington, L. I.; died in Plattsburgh.

Also No. 52172.

MRS. MINNIE LINCOLN GEORGE. 58009

Born in Andover, Vt.

Wife of John A. George.

Descendant of Sergt. Elkanah Lincoln.

Daughter of William Henry Lincoln and Arabella Catherine Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pratt Lincoln and Harriet Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zelina Lincoln and Polly Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Lincoln and Susanna Torrey, his wife.

Elkanah Lincoln (1747-1816) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company of Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 32579.

MISS CLARA GRANT WALWORTH. 58010

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hardin and of Quartermaster Joseph Ketchum.

Daughter of Frank Hardin Walworth and Corinne Bramlette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mansfield Tracy Walworth and Ellen Hardin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Hyde Walworth and Maria Ketchum Averill, his wife; John Hardin and Sarah E. Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan, his wife; Nathan Averill and Polly Ketchum, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davies, his wife; Joseph Ketchum and Phebe Moore, his wife.

John Hardin (1753-92) was a member of Morgan's rifle corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates for his service at Saratoga. He was massacred by the Indians on a mission of peace. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.

Also Nos. 8227, 19315, 20334, 23840.

Joseph Ketchum (1754-94) served, 1775-76, as quartermaster in the Dutchess County minute men under Col. John Van Ness. He was born in North East, N. Y.; died in New York City.

Also No. 7962.

MRS. FLORA A. HADCOCK FROST. 58011

Born in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Wife of Clark A. Frost.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Hadcock, of New York.

Daughter of John Wesley Hadcock and Frances Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hadcock and Nancy De Ferrier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hadcock and Sarah (Betsey) Clock, his wife.

Daniel Hadcock (1753-1838) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1834, as corporal in the Revolutionary War, and was in battle at the time of the capture of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Madison County, N. Y.

Also No. 50431.

MISS SARAH B. HURD. 58012

Born in Bridgewater, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Barlow and of Amos Brown.

Daughter of Walter Sherman Hurd (1826-94) and Sophronia Babcock (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Hebron Hurd and Eliza Barlow, his wife; Oliver R. Babcock (1805-79) and Sarah Brown (1807-56), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Barlow and Amy Delano, his wife; Dennison Brown (1763-1842) and Polly Robbins (1767-1831), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Brown and Eunice Turner (1740-94), his wife, m. 1757.

Thomas Barlow (1764-1853) served as private in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born and died in Amenia, N. Y.

Amos Brown (1730-1817) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

MRS. ANNA V. STORMS BENTLEY. 58013

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of John Menzo Bentley.

Descendant of Nicholas Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel J. Storms and Catharine Groff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Groff and Lany Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Smith and Catharine Flander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Smith and Jane Brands, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Smith and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Nicholas Smith (1736-78) served as private in the Tryon County militia. He was born and died in Ephratah, N. Y.

Also No. 43156.

MRS. MINNA E. STORMS LEWIS. 58014

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Lewis.

Descendant of Nicholas Smith.

Daughter of Daniel J. Storms and Catharine Groff, his wife.

See No. 58013.

MRS. SARAH T. MILLER FORD. 58015

Born in Livingston County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Ford.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony A. Rutgers.

Daughter of Henry Rutgers Miller and Sarah S. Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of David A. Miller and Maria C. Gale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gale, M. D., and Cornelia Rutgers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony A. Rutgers and Gertrude Gouveneur, his wife.
Anthony A. Rutgers (1742-84) was appointed captain of artillery; was Speaker of the Provincial Congress and on the committee to draft the Constitution of the State. He was born in New York State; died in Newark, N. J.
Also Nos. 10553, 14152, 15027, 18763.

MRS. IDA M. HEWITT SCUDDER. 58016

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Scudder.
Descendant of Lieut. Philip Walker.
Daughter of Henry S. Hewitt and Mary D. Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel L. Walker and Eliza S. Burhans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thompson Walker and Mary Lynch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Walker and Hannah Hall, his 2nd wife.
Philip Walker (1751-1802) served, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company; 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Carpenter's company and lieutenant, 1780, in Capt. John Perry's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Tompkins, N. Y.

MRS. ETTA M. TELLER WHITBECK. 58017

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Lott Zabriskie Whitbeck.
Descendant of Luke Teller, Silas Betts, John Brill, and John Weyant.
Daughter of George Teller and Sophia E. Brill, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Teller and Esther M. Hoyt, his wife; Cyrenius F. Brill and Janette Weyant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Teller and Sarah Smith, his wife; William Hoyt and Mary Betts, his wife; Vincent Weyant and Susan Farrington, his wife; Henry J. Brill and Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Teller and Sarah Snediker, his wife; Silas Betts and Hannah Smith, his wife; Tobias Weyant and Jerusha Smith, his wife; John Brill and Hannah Cornell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weyant and Hannah Rider, his wife.
Luke Teller (1740-89) served as a private in the 4th regiment, Dutchess County militia. He died in Dutchess County, N. Y.
Also No. 54460.
Silas Betts (1753-1842) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Mead's 9th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.
Also No. 23109.

John Brill served as a private in the 5th Dutchess County regiment. He was born in Poquaque, N. Y.

John Weyant (1740-1804) served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was one of the signers of the Revolutionary pledge. He was born in Orange County; died in Rockland County, N. Y.

Also No. 56576.

MISS ALICE DARE WATSON. 58018

Born in Bridgeton, N. J.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Fithian, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward F. Watson and Mary Elizabeth Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Banks and Mary Hay Dare, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Dayton Dare and Rebecca Fithian, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fithian, Jr., and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fithian and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Jonathan Fithian (1740-1815) served as ensign in the Cumberland County, New Jersey militia, 1781. He was born and died in Deerfield, N. J.

Also No. 47924.

MISS M. LOUISE WATSON. 58019

Born in Bridgeton, N. J.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Fithian.

Daughter of Edward F. Watson and Mary Elizabeth Banks, his wife.

See No. 58018.

MRS. KATHARINE HAY NYE PARKER. 58020

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Parker.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Hay, John P. Crone, Lieut.-Col. Michael Schmeiser, and Hartman Deitsh.

Daughter of Francis Cushing Nye and Mary Jane Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Hay and Magdalena Ilgenfritz, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hay, Jr., and Susan Schmeiser, his wife; Daniel Ilgenfritz and Elizabeth Deitsch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hay and Juliana Maul, his 2nd wife; Michael Schmeiser and Margaret Schmeiser, his wife; Hartman Deitsh and Catherine Huebner, his wife; Samuel Ilgenfritz and Mary Magdelena Crone (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John P. Crone and Maria Elizabeth ——, his wife.

John Hay (1733-1810) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, and of the Convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Alsace, France; died in York.

John P. Crone in 1775 served as private in the 6th company under Captain Long, and in 1776 was in Capt. Jacob Beister's company, New York County militia. He was born and died in York, Pa.

Michael Schmeiser (1740-1810) was captain in Colonel Swope's regiment at Fort Washington, where he was captured. After his release he served in the Assembly, 1778, and, 1779, was lieutenant-colonel of the 3rd battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia.

Hartman Deitsh (1750-1815) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Rudolph Spengler's company; was in the "Flying Camp" of New Jersey, and took part in the battle of Brooklyn Heights. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 48895.

MRS. HATTIE STEELE COLE. 58021

Born in Ilion, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Cole.

Descendant of George Getman and of Corp. John Getman.

Daughter of John R. Steele and Ruth Getman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Getman and Elizabeth Barringer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Getman and Margaret Loukes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Getman and Delia Shoemaker, his wife.

George Getman (1723-89) served in the New York militia under Col. Jacob Klock. He was born and died in Stone Arabia, N. Y.

John Getman (1754-1806) served as private and corporal. He was born in Tryon; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also No. 28917.

MRS. JULIA H. STANLEY LA BAU. 58022

Born in Craven County, N. C.

Wife of Francis La Bau.

Descendant of Dr. Chauncey Graham, Jr.

Daughter of Edward R. Stanley and Harriet Elizabeth Lull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Lull and Eliza Graham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Graham, Jr., and Sarah Merwin, his wife.

Chauncey Graham, Jr., served as surgeon in the Hospital Department, New York troops. He removed to Murfreesboro, N. C., 1788, where he died.

Also No. 31027.

MRS. FANNIE A. REINHARDT. 58023

Born in Catawba County, N. C.

Wife of J. E. Reinhardt.
Descendant of Jacob Forney and Francis McCorkle.
Daughter of Ezekiel Wilson and Sarah Selena McCorkle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis McCorkle, Jr., and Elizabeth Abernathy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John D. Abernathy and Susan Forney, his wife; Francis McCorkle and Elizabeth Brandon, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Forney and Maria Bergner, his wife.
Jacob Forney (1721-1806) was too old for active service. His sons—Jacob, Peter, and Abraham—were gallant officers. He signed the Association Test. He was born in France; died in Lincoln County, N. C.
Also No. 44610.
Francis McCorkle (1745-1802) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served on the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He was born in Scotland; died in Salisbury, N. C.
Also No. 47336.

MRS. CARLOTTA THOMPSON BROWN. 58024

Born in Hardin County, Iowa.

Wife of Henry Andrew Brown.
Descendant of Robert McKee and of Abner Hollister.
Daughter of Francis Edward Thompson and Lydia Andress, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seymour Thompson and Betsy McKee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis McKee and Margaret Hollister, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert McKee and —— Hollister, his wife; Abner Hollister and Sarah Betty Hollister, his wife.
Robert McKee (1754-1826) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as minute man in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Hartford.
Abner Hollister (1754-1813) in 1775 was a soldier in the Canadian campaign. He was captured on the march to Quebec, but escaped, and after much suffering in the pathless wilderness reached home. He died at Cato, Cayuga County, N. Y.
Also No. 10462.

MRS. ALICE HOPKINS DAVIS. 58025

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Richard Fillmore Davis.
Descendant of Governor Stephen Hopkins, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Joel Strawn Hopkins and Mary Arpha Howarth, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Elliott Hopkins and Rebecca Strawn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hopkins and Mary Rodman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Hopkins (b. 1727) and Sarah Olney, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hopkins and Sarah Scott, his wife, m. 1726.
Stephen Hopkins (1707-85) was a delegate to the 1st Continental Congress and Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was active for the public good throughout his life. He was born in Scituate; died in Providence, R. I.
Also Nos. 23968, 25869.

MISS SUSAN EYRE DORAN. 58026

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Descendant of Stacy Doran.
Daughter of William Shreve Doran and Mary Eyre, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stacy Doran and Mary Shreve, his 2nd wife.
Stacy Doran served as private in the Burlington County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 48086.

MRS. BLANCHE HOPKINS SCHWARTZ. 58027

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Schwartz.
Descendant of Governor Stephen Hopkins.
Daughter of Joel Strawn Hopkins and Mary Arpha Howarth, his 2nd wife.
See No. 58025.

MRS. HELEN HARDESTY BARGAR. 58028

Born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

Wife of William Alexander Bargar.
Descendant of Adjutant Robert Elliott.
Daughter of Alonzo Hanes Hardesty and Mary Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Baker and Harriet Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Elliott and Mary Read, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Elliott and —— Hughes, his 1st wife.
Robert Elliott served as adjutant, 1778, in the Pennsylvania militia. He was killed, 1794, by a roving band of Indians. He was born in Franklin County, Pa.; died in Ohio.
Also Nos. 35967, 49684.

MRS. FLORENCE LYDIA GILL. 58029

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Wilson Gill.
Descendant of Deputy Governor William Bradford, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Edwin Henry and Charlotte Collins Prince, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Robert Prince and Charlotte Goodwin Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Collins and Lydia Bradford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bradford and Mary Le Baron, his wife.
William Bradford (1729-1808) served as Deputy Governor of Rhode Island. When Bristol was bombarded his house was destroyed. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Bristol, R. I.
Also Nos. 1485, 3483, 13136, 32447, 42160.

MRS. NELLIE BERIAH DAVIS FULLER. 58030

Born in Dublin, Ohio.

Wife of Eber T. Fuller.
Descendant of Samuel Davis.
Daughter of Joseph Davis and Amanda Sells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Beriah Davis and Mary Kilpatrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Samuel Davis (1763-1849) was placed on the Ohio pension roll, 1840, for service as private, 1776-81, Connecticut Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Dublin, Ohio.

MRS. CARRIE ARNOLD McCANN. 58031

Born in Groveport, Ohio.

Wife of James McCann.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Arnold, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Jacob Arnold and Mary Jane Smith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Arnold and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Arnold and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.
Jacob Arnold (1749-1827) commanded a company of Light Horse at the beginning of the war. In 1783 he was elected sheriff and served three terms. He was the owner of the celebrated Arnold tavern, in which were the headquarters of Washington, where he and his army had their winter quarters. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.
Also No. 25694.

MRS. LUTIE HARRIS BARNES. 58032

Born in Warren County, Ohio.

Wife of Lincoln Wade Barnes.
Descendant of Capt. William Cherry.
Daughter of Charles A. Harris and Martha Wilkerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Phœbe Kibbey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Harris and Mary Cherry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cherry and Mary Ann Collebach, his wife.
William Cherry (1743-1803) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. George Wall's company, and, 1777, promoted captain. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. SAIDEE MILLER McCALL. 58033

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. McCall, M. D.
Descendant of William Losee.
Daughter of Wilton A. Miller and Ella (Miller), his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Miller and Sarah (Miller), his 2nd wife (parents of Wilton).
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Nancy Losee, his wife (parents of Isaac).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Losee and Rosana Cole, his wife.
William Losee (1761-1852) enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Hubbard and, 1779, served as teamster for gathering forage for the army. His pension was allowed for eight months' actual service as private in the New Jersey Line. He died in Ohio.
Also No. 33528.

MRS. NANNIE M. BROWN WILLIAMS. 58034

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Guy Voorhees Williams.
Descendant of Mathew Campbell.
Daughter of Charles Carroll Brown and Nannie Power, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Campbell Power and Maria F. (Power), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Power and Levice Jane Campbell, his wife (parents of James).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Campbell and Mary Shelby, his wife.
Mathew Campbell served in the Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1778-81. He died in Maysville, Ky., 1819, and is buried at Aberdeen, Ohio.
Also No. 15545.

MRS. ANNETTE BOSTWICK JONES. 58035

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of James Jones.

Descendant of Jeremiah Thomas.

Daughter of Oliver E. Bostwick (1816-67) and Melinda Thomas (1816-85), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of John Thomas (1799-1806) and Melinda Deleshmuth Smith (1781-1850), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Thomas and Mary Harper, his wife.

Jeremiah Thomas (1732-1805) served as private in Capt. Callohill Mewn's company, 1st Virginia regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's company. He was born in Maryland; died in Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

Also No. 50474.

MRS. DONNA M. WILLIAMS HAYMAN. 58036

Born in Nevada, Ohio.

Wife of A. L. Hayman.

Descendant of George Gall.

Daughter of John M. Williams and Nannie Carlisle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Williams and Elizabeth Hizer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Susannah Gall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Gall and Susannah Nicholas, his 1st wife.

George Gall (1766-1852) enlisted from Rockbridge County, Va., 1781, and served three months under Capt. James Buckhanon, Col. John Boyer's regiment, Virginia militia, and subsequently served under Capt. Charles Campbell; marched to Yorktown and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. After the war he removed to Pendleton County, Va., thence to Highland County, Ohio, where in 1832 he applied for a pension. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Highland County, Ohio.

Also No. 45144.

MISS MARIAN SCOTT FRANKLIN. 58037

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Love, Hon. Charles Jones, Hon. Gustavus Scott, Capt. John Thacher, Capt. Henry Bedinger, Lieut. Van Swearingen, and Capt. Josiah Swearingen.

Daughter of Charles Love Franklin, U. S. N., and Sarah Bedinger Thacher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Franklin and Mary Ann Scott, his wife; Nathaniel W. Thacher and Sarah Bedinger Swearingen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Caile Scott (b. 1782) and Ann Love (b. 1780), his wife; Antony Thacher and Lucretia Mumford, his wife; James Strode Swearingen and Nancy Bedinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gustavus Scott and Margaret Caile, his wife; Samuel Love (b. 1737) and Jane Jones, his 2nd wife; John Thacher and Mehitable Uffoot Thompson, his wife; Josiah Swearingen and Phœbe Strode, his wife, m. 1777; Henry Bedinger and Rachel Strode, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Jones and Elizabeth Coates, his wife; Van Swearingen and Sarah (Swearingen) (1722-66), his 1st wife, m. 1743 (cousins); Samuel Jones and ——, his wife; Samuel Love.

Samuel Love (1720-87) was a member of the convention from Charles County, Md., 1774-76. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Fairfax County, Va.

Charles Jones (1705-98) was the first judge of Montgomery County, Md., 1778.

Also No. 31158.

Gustavus Scott (1753-1801) was a member of the Association of Freemen of Maryland; served in the Assembly and in the Continental Congress from Dorchester County, Md. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Washington, D. C., where he was Commissioner.

Also No. 17364.

John Thacher (1742-1805) commanded the galley "Washington," 1776, in the battles of Valcour's Island, Lake Champlain. He was born in Norwalk; died in Stratford, Conn.

Henry Bedinger (1753-1843) enlisted as sergeant, 1775, and promoted lieutenant; was captured at the battle of Long Island and held prisoner, 1776-80; on being discharged he was promoted captain. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Berkeley County, Va.

Van Swearingen (1719-88) served as lieutenant of Berkeley County, Va., where he died. He was born in Somerset County, Md.

Josiah Swearingen (1744-95) was captain of Virginia militia during the Revolution. He was born and died in Shepherdstown, Va.

MRS. OLIVIA ALLSTON STONE. 58038

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Stone.

Descendant of Alexander Craig.

Daughter of John Rhodes Allston and Nancy Swearingen Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Caldwell and Sarah Craig, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Craig and Sarah —— (d. 1825), his wife.

Alexander Craig served, 1777, as private in Major Blye's 3rd Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MRS. IDA J. TURNER. 58039

Born in Jefferson, Ohio.

Wife of George Allison Turner.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Condit and of Jairus Williams.
Daughter of Harvey Smith Hunt and Fidelia S. Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Little and Polly Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jairus Williams and Lydia Condit, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Condit and Joanna Williams, his wife.
David Condit (1734-77) entered the army as major of New Jersey militia, 1776; was promoted for gallantry and died soon after. He was born in Orange, N. J.
Also Nos. 23602, 24461.
Jairus Williams (1756-1835) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Cyrus Parsons' company, Col. Philip Van Cortland's New Jersey regiment. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Tully, N. Y.

MRS. MAUDE ARCHER DAY. 58040

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Rudolph Merriam Day.
Descendant of George Albin (Alban).
Daughter of John Jay Archer and Harriet Emma Alban, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Green Alban and Ann Frances Jenner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Alban and Ann Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Albin (Alban) and Jane Green, his wife.
George Albin (1758-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, Ohio, 1831, for two years' actual service as private, Virginia Continental Line. He was a member of Washington's body guard, 1777, under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was born in Winchester County, Va.; died in Steuben County, Ohio.
Also No. 16445.

MRS. BERTHA L. BERRY McCRACKEN. 58041

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Frank McCracken.
Descendant of Joseph Vance.
Daughter of Thomas C. Berry and Dora Vance, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander V. Vance and Mary Rebecca Ward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Colville Vance and Mary Lemon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Vance and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
Joseph Vance (1759-1809) enlisted as private in the Virginia Line, 1776, under Col. Daniel Morgan, to serve during the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Urbana, Ohio.
Also No. 24878.

MRS. CAROLINE WICKHAM GIBBS. 58042

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of James Gilbert Gibbs.
Descendant of Timothy Taylor.
Daughter of Frederick Wickham and Lucy Preston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Preston and Esther Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Taylor and Esther French, his wife.
Timothy Taylor (1754-1851) is among the volunteers from Hillsboro County who served in the Revolution. He was born in Merrimack, N. H.; died in Norwalk, Ohio.

MRS. ESTHER PRESTON GIBBS POWERS. 58043

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of D. H. Powers.
Descendant of Timothy Taylor.
Daughter of James Gilbert Gibbs and Caroline Wickham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Wickham and Lucy Preston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Preston and Esther Taylor, his wife.
See No. 58042.

MRS. OCTAVIA DIX FANNING. 58044

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Michael Angelo Fanning.
Descendant of Ensign Israel Underhill, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas Ingraham Dix and Clara Underhill, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Anthony Underhill (b. 1803) and Octavia Sequin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Lispenard Underhill (1763-1847) and Marina Barlow, his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Underhill and Abigail Lispenard (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1761.
Israel Underhill (1731-1806) served, 1778, as ensign in the 3rd regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Westchester.

MRS. MARY JANE LONGHEAD. 58045

Born in Bolton, Conn.

Wife of Byron B. Longhead.
Descendant of Saul Alvord, Capt. John Hutchinson Buell, Lieut. Jonathan Gillett, Frederick Williams, and Aaron Gillett, all of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Alvord and Mary W. Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Saul Alvord, Jr., and Phebe Buell, his wife; Ely H. Gillett and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Saul Alvord and Eleanor Kellogg, his wife; John Hutchinson Buell and Phebe Hubbell, his wife; Ely Gillett and Phebe Hall, his wife; Frederick Williams, and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Hall and Sarah (Gillett), his wife; Aaron Gillett and Anna Pratt, his wife (parents of Ely).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gillett and Phebe Marvin, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Saul Alvord (1753-1832) served as cornet in the Continental Light Horse. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Bolton, Conn.

John Hutchinson Buell (1753-1813) entered the army as sergeant, 1775, rose to the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

Jonathan Gillett served as a private in the 1st company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's company, Connecticut troops, and subsequently promoted lieutenant in the 6th company under Col. Jedediah Huntington, 1776. He was born, 1720, in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 56380.

Frederick Williams (1760-1829) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Colchester, Conn.

Aaron Gillett (1732-86) served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia under different commands.

MRS. GRACE BRYAN HOLLISTER. 58046

Born in London, Ohio.

Descendant of Elijah Bryan.

Daughter of Casper Fowler Bryan and Ella Crabbe, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah F. Bryan and Julia Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bryan and Content Fowler, his wife.

Elijah Bryan (1760-1844) enlisted, 1777, as a private in the 3rd Connecticut regiment under Col. Samuel B. Webb. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Granville, Ohio.

Also No. 46364.

MRS. LUELLA BANCROFT FANT. 58047

Born in Granville, Ohio.

Wife of Wilbur C. Fant.

Descendant of Lemuel Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leroy S. Bancroft and Anna Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman M. Bancroft and Emeline Hobart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ethan Bancroft and Lucy Rose, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Bancroft and Comfort Munson, his wife.

Lemuel Bancroft (1741-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, and in 1777 served on the Bennington Alarm in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. He was born and died in Granville.

MISS KATE WEBER. 58048

Born in Bethel, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Weber (Weaver), Ensign Jacob Bartner (Bordner), George Snyder, John Adam Rieth (Read), and Valentine Meyer (Moyer), all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Weber (1823-1900) and Sophia Snyder (1830-87), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of John Adam Weber (1788-1849) and Julianna Bordner (1791-1869), his wife; Peter Snyder (1802-60) and Eva Rieth (1806-71), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Weber, Jr., and Margaret Meyer, his wife; George Snyder, Jr. (1771-1844), and Katherine Kobel (1777-1866), his wife; Jacob Bartner and Anna Maria Brosz, his wife; John Adam Rieth and Julianna Braun, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Weber and Elizabeth Filbert, his wife; Valentine Meyer and Margaret Barbare, his wife; George Snyder and Elizabeth Rehrer (1747-1801), his wife.

Henry Weber (1735-1815) was commissioned captain, 1777, of the 6th company, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.

Jacob Bartner (1754-1837) served as ensign in the Bucks County militia, where he was born and died.

George Snyder (1751-1810) served as a private in the 4th company under Capt. Michael Wolf, Berks County militia. He died, 1810, in Bethel.

John Adam Rieth (1756-1815) served, 1776, as fifer in Capt. Furrer's company, Colonel Patton's battalion. He was born in Berks County, Pa.

Valentine Meyer (1715-97) commissioned a court martial of the 6th company, 6th battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MISS MADELINE UNGER. 58049

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Michael Brobst, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John F. Unger and L. Louisa Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Miller and Anna M. Riegle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Miller and Magdalena Brobst, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Brobst and M. Everett, his wife.
Michael Brobst was major of the Northumberland militia, 1776, and subsequently served as lieutenant-colonel. He is buried near the boundary line of Berks and Lehigh counties, but the dates on his gravestone are illegible.
Also Nos. 27402, 34785, 39227, 41070.

MRS. HENRIETTA S. LEISENRING JAMES. 58050

Born in Altoona, Pa.

Wife of Arthur Edwin James.
Descendant of John Peter Shindel.
Daughter of Jacob S. Leisenring and Anna Cherry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Leisenring and Louisa Shindel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. J. Peter Shindel and Susan McCollough, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peter Shindel and Anna Maria Menges, his wife.
John Peter Shindel (1766-1829) enlisted, 1781, as fife major under Col. James Ross, 8th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born and died in Lebanon, Pa.
Also No. 54491.

MISS HELEN FIELD MOSIER. 58051

Born in West Pittston, Pa.

Descendant of Martin Overfield and of Thomas Ward.
Daughter of James Hamilton Mosier (b. 1848) and Mary Frances Fiele (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1878.
Granddaughter of Daniel Dimmock Mosier (1815-89) and Elizabeth Ann Ward (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mosier and Sarah Overfield (1791-1888), his wife; Victor Ward and Anna Sherwood Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Overfield and Elizabeth Ott (1749-1848), his wife; Thomas Ward and Anna Wakely, his wife.
Martin Overfield (1756-1821) served, 1780-82, as a private in the 5th company, 5th battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Thomas Ward (1754-1824) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, and in 1776 was engaged in the battle of Long Island. He was born in England; died in Glastonbury, Conn.

MISS CAROLINE PATTERSON HALE. 58052

Born in Phillipsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William W. Hale and Ann Graham Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben C. Hale and Sarah Jane Mills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Wells Mills and Sally Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman (1745-1816), his wife, m. 1767.
Charles Seymour (1738-1802) commanded a company under Col. Thomas Belden in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hartford.
Also Nos. 10302, 24346, 30604, 31793, 36416, 41576.

MRS. ADA VIRGINIA CLIFT ROHRER. 58053

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Marvin Rohrer.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Edward Booker, of Virginia.
Daughter of Josiah Clift and Alice Walker Booker, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Efford Booker and Willa Ann Booker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Booker and Nancy Fowler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Booker and Mary Bentley, his wife, m. 1761.
Edward Booker (1740-1812) commanded a company of Amelia County militia, and in 1780 was commissioned lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Amelia County, Va.

MRS. HARRIET E. PIERCE FROST. 58054

Born in Wysox, Pa.

Wife of George E. Frost.
Descendant of Isaac Shepard and of William Coolbaugh.
Daughter of Shepard Pierce, Jr., and Sara Ann Lilley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shepard Pierce and Sarah Coolbaugh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Pierce and Lydia Shepard, his wife; Moses Coolbaugh and Hannah Shoemaker (1755-1828), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shepard and Dorothy Prentice, his wife; William Coolbaugh and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Isaac Shepard enlisted, 1777, for three years as a private in the Connecticut troops. He was born, 1723, in Plainfield, Conn.

William Coolbaugh (1729-1814) served in Capt. Samuel Growendyke's company of Hunterdon County, New Jersey troops. He was born in Hunterdon County; died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 52926.

MISS EMMA LOUISE GRIFFIS. 58055

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Ingham, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Griffis and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raphael Stone and Sarah Ingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Ingham and Elizabeth Beaumont, his wife.

Jonas Ingham (1738-1820) was lieutenant, 1775, of an Associated company of Bucks County commanded by Capt. John Coryell. In 1777 he served under different commands and, 1779, was captain under Col. William Roberts. He has left an interesting account of his escape at the engagement of Gulf Mills, when in the retreat he came near being taken prisoner. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Bloomfield, N. J.

Also No. 7897.

MRS. ROSE BULLOCK HAGERMAN. 58056

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Wife of Francis H. Hagerman.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Bullock and of Darius Bullock.

Daughter of Darius Bullock (1836-1907) and Phaney Maggs (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bullock (1795-1855) and Nancy Rockwell (1804-46), his wife, m. 1877.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Bullock and Chloe Pierce (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bullock and Mary Horton, his wife, m. 1760.

Stephen Bullock (1725-1816) commanded the 6th company, Bristol County militia, 1776, under Col. Thomas Carpenter. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Darius Bullock (1761-1833) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. Williams' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

MRS. BEULAH S. STEWART SADLER. 58057

Born in Phillipsburg, Pa.

Wife of Frank Lee Sadler.

Descendant of Peter Lander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Steinman Stewart and Mary Lander, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lander and Mary Reiley, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Lander and Sophia Dills, his wife.
Peter Lander (1764-1847) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Harker's company. He was born and died in Monroe County, Pa.
Also No. 23540.

MISS FANNIE EVANS WOOD. 58058

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Adam Rhoads, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Clark J. Wood and Margaret Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel R. Evans and Eliza Clymer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Evans and Esther Rhoads, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Rhoads and Sarah Jeanes, his wife.
Adam Rhoads (1740-1801) in 1783 served as private in Capt. Joshua Lewis' company of Philadelphia County militia. He was born and died in Darby, Pa.
Also No. 53475.

MRS. REBECCA W. HART. 58059

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Nicholas Hart, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Meikeljohn Hart and Rebecca Wing, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Hart and Margaret Meikeljohn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Hart and Rachel Geyer, his wife.
Nicholas Hart (1738-1821) served as private in Capt. Jackson's company, Colonel Craig's regiment, Pennsylvania troops, and in 1783 in Captain Bush's company, Colonel Butler's regiment. He was born in Wurtemburg, Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. ANNA BURNS COOPER. 58060

Born in Keyport, N. J.

Wife of Charles Roberts Cooper.
Descendant of Samuel Jaques, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Miner Burns (1843-76) and Emeline Jaques (1833-1904), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Abel Clarkson Jaques (1803-73) and Julia Ann Heath, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jaques and Rachel Langstaff, his wife.

Samuel Jaques (1764-1828) served as private under Captains Simon Addis and William Williamson, 2nd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, and in 1779 in defense of the frontiers of New Jersey. He was born in Amboy; died in New Brunswick, N. J.

MRS. FLORENCE REINEMAN ERDMAN. 58061

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Henry Preston Erdman.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Archer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Theodore Reineman and Florence Jones (1864-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Purnell Jones and Esther Waring (1830-91), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Robinson Waring and Mary Posey Archer (1786-1871), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Archer and Jane Hunter, his wife, m. 1776.

Joshua Archer (1745-1800) served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. William Butler's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's regiment. He was lieutenant in a company of riflemen, 1777, under Capt. John Nelson. Subsequently he acted as spy under Gen. George Rogers Clark and served to the close of the war. He was born at Staunton, Va., and was killed near Louisville, Ky.

Also No. 14579.

MISS ELIZABETH CLARK EATON. 58062

Born in Mandan, N. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Horne.

Daughter of Charles Stone Eaton and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Alden Eaton and Josephine Alden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Fox Alden and Priscilla Dunn Van Horn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Horn and Sarah Dunn, his wife.

Cornelius Van Horn (1750-1847) served several tours in the New Jersey militia under different commands. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for one year's actual service as private and lieutenant, New Jersey Line. He was born in Readington, N. J.; died in Meadville, Pa.

Also Nos. 4254, 40605.

MRS. ANNA M. LINDSAY WILLIAMS. 58063

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of John W. Williams.

Descendant of Michael Fry.

Daughter of Samuel D. Lindsay and Margaret Ann Buhoup, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Buhoup and Mary Ann Bartelow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bartelow and Christina Fry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Fry and Nancy Howard, his wife.
Michael Fry (1758-1856) served, 1776, as a private in Captain Graydon's company, 3rd regiment, Pennsylvania troops; 1777, in the 11th Pennsylvania regiment; 1779, in Capt. James Young's company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County militia, under Col. Abraham Smith. He was born in England; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. ROBINA S. LINDSAY SHERADEN. 58064

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of William James Sheraden.
Descendant of Michael Fry.
Daughter of Samuel D. Lindsay and Margaret Ann Buhoup, his wife.
See No. 58063.

MRS. MARGARET H. YOUNG JEFFRIES. 58065

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Howard Eaton Jeffries.
Descendant of Michael Fry.
Daughter of John G. Young and Anna M. Lindsay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel D. Lindsay and Mary Ann Buhoup, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John L. Buhoup and Mary Ann Bartelow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bartelow and Christina Fry, his wife.
See No. 58063.

MRS. BLANCHE RUGGLES McMAHAN. 58066

Born in Martins Ferry, Ohio.

Wife of William McMahan.
Descendant of Thomas Dickerson.
Daughter of Jesse Marion Ruggles and Mary Ellen Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Margaret McKenzie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McKenzie and Isabel Dickerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dickerson and Margaret Davis, his wife.
Thomas Dickerson (1756-1836) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Van Swearingen's company, Col. Aeneas Mackey's 8th Pennsylvania regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Washington County, Ohio. He was born in Virginia; died in Ohio.

MRS. KATE LEWIS GIBBONS. 58067

Born in Wysox, Pa.

Wife of William Gibbons.

Descendant of William Coolbaugh.

Daughter of William Lewis (1828-93) and Nancy Anna Coolbaugh (b. 1830), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Coolbaugh and Nancy Ogden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Coolbaugh and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife.

See No. 58054.

MISS MARY OLIVE KING. 58068

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John King, 1st, and of Nathan Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. King and Olive C. Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of John King, 3rd (1787-1842), and Betsy Gilson (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of John King, 2nd (1766-1824), and Tamar Putnam (1768-1810), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John King, 1st, and Elizabeth Town, his wife, m. 1785; Nathan Putnam and Betty Buffington, his wife.

John King, 1st (1737-95), who had served in the early wars, enlisted as sergeant in the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at Dorchester Heights. He was appointed in the Commissary with title of captain, which position he held to the close of the war. He was born in Sutton; died in Phillipstown, Mass.

Nathan Putnam (1730-1813) was appointed, 1775, field officer by the town of Sutton, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 40620, 41606, 46009.

MISS LELLA MYRTLE TOBIN. 58069

Born in Tidioute, Pa.

Descendant of James Magee.

Daughter of John Tobin and Mary Magee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Magee and Margaret McDonald, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Magee and Mary Huff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Magee and Margaret McCracken (1762-1844), his wife, m. 1781.

James Magee (1733-1823) enlisted in the Virginia Line under Capt. Jonathan Rumford. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Grayson's Virginia Continental Line. He was at Stony Point, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Paoli, and Monmouth, and was honor-

ably discharged at Camden, S. C. In 1818 his pension was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. His widow received a pension. He died in Venango County, Pa.

Also No. 32680.

MRS. LOUISE WELLS BISHOP KENNEDY. 58070

Born in Wyoming County, Pa.

Wife of William Moorhead Kennedy.

Descendant of John Horton.

Daughter of Joseph W. Bishop (b. 1840) and Mary Helen Wells, his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wells, M. D., and Mary Horton (1818-1904), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Horton, Jr. (1793-1867), and Nancy G. Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Horton and Deborah Terry (1766-1844), his wife, m. 1785.

John Horton (1763-1848) served as a private in Col. John Hathorn's Orange County, New York Militia. He was born in Goshen, N. Y., moved to Wyoming Valley, 1787, and in 1792 to Terrytown, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 32698, 33104.

MRS. SARAH C. LOOMIS CONRAD. 58071

Born in Auburn, Pa.

Wife of Wilber Clark Conrad.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Loomis and Josephine Wight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Loomis and Amelia Lambert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Porter Loomis and Susan Ashley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, 1775, and was appointed colonel, 1777. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 11510, 14008, 19911, 22730, 33692, 34619, 35995, 36604, 37062.

MRS. MARY STARK JENNINGS. 58072

Born in Wyoming County, Pa.

Wife of Morris Jennings.

Descendant of Nathan Stark and of John Dickson.

Daughter of Peter Fletcher Stark and Susan T. Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stark and Ruth McClary, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Stark and Dorcas Dickson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dickson and Hannah Marshall, his wife.
Nathan Stark (1763-1807) served as private in Capt. David Hecock's company, Col. James Vanderburgh's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Pennsylvania.
John Dickson enlisted, 1777, as a matross in Capt. Gibbs Jones' company, Col. Thomas Proctor's regiment of Continental troops, New York service. He was born in Connecticut; died in Tunkhannock, Pa.

MISS ELIZABETH M. STEVENSON. 58073

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alexander F. Stevenson and Elizabeth Plumer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Plumer and Elizabeth Peairs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Plumer and Margaret Lowrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Lowrey and Mary Waters, his wife.
Alexander Lowrey (1723-1805) commanded the 3rd battalion of Pennsylvania militia at Brandywine and Germantown; was a member of the Assembly, 1775-79. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 47338.

MISS MARTHA C. STEVENSON. 58074

Born in West Newton, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey.
Daughter of Alexander Stevenson and Elizabeth Plumer, his wife.
See No. 58073.

MRS. LAVINIA C. VAN VOORHIS JACKSON. 58075

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of George Lee Jackson.
Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey.
Daughter of Isaac Smith Van Voorhis and Genevieve Geib, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Van Voorhis and Elizabeth Plumer Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amzi Smith and Elizabeth Plumer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Plumer and Margaret Lowrey, his wife.
See No. 58073.

MRS. ELLA HEWITT EMHOFF. 58076

Born in Elk County, Pa.

Wife of Rev. E. E. Emhoff.

Descendant of Isaac Brown, Isaiah Wilcox, William Pendleton, and Capt. William Pendleton, Jr.

Daughter of William G. Hewitt and Eunice Angeline Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rasselas Wilcox Brown and Mary Potter Brownell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Brown, Jr., and Mary (Polly) Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Esther Barrington, his wife; Isaiah Wilcox and Mary (Polly) Pendleton, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pendleton, Jr., and Priscilla Cheesebrough, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pendleton and Lydia Burrough, his 1st wife.

Isaac Brown (1750-1836) was a member of the Committee of Safety in the town of Stonington, Conn., 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in Homer, N. Y.

Isaiah Wilcox (1762-1844) enlisted as a minute man, 1778, in Capt. Walter White's company, Col. James Noyes' regiment, Westerly, R. I. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Danube, N. Y.

William Pendleton (1704-86) was a member of the Committee that prepared the Rhode Island Declaration of Independence, 1774, and rendered other valuable service. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

William Pendleton, Jr. (1727-1820), commanded a company in the 4th Lincoln County, Mass., regiment of militia, 1776.

Also No. 48133.

MISS ADA LAVERNIA GEE. 58077

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Descendant of John Gee, of New York.

Daughter of Ransom M. Gee and Polly M. Gangwere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gee and Hannah Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gee and Mary Hutchins, his wife.

John Gee (1763-1857) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, New York troops. He was born and died in New York.

Also Nos. 29720, 44817.

MRS. LAVERNIA DESDEMONIA GEE JACKSON. 58078

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Wife of A. C. Jackson.
Descendant of John Gee.
Daughter of Charles Wiccum Gee and Rosanna V. Weydangt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom M. Gee and Polly M. Gangwere, his wife.
See No. 58077.

MRS. ORIE DESDEMONIA GEE OLIVER. 58079

Born in Danville, N. Y.

Wife of William Oliver.
Descendant of John Gee.
Daughter of Ransom M. Gee and Polly M. Gangwere, his wife.
See No. 58077.

MRS. EVANGELINE G. BOVARD SKELTON. 58080

Born in Trivoli, Ill.

Wife of Robert Skelton.
Descendant of Truman Merchant, Joseph Woodworth, and Israel Gates.
Daughter of William C. Bovard and Courtney Merchant, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Merchant and Elizabeth Gates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Merchant and Polly Woodworth, his wife; Henry Gates and Julia Carr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Truman Merchant and Margaret Van Rensselaer, his wife; Joseph Woodworth and Weity Couse (b. 1772), his 2nd wife, m. 1799; Peter Gates (b. 1753) and Anna Childs, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Gates.
Truman Merchant (1764-1841) served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.
Joseph Woodworth (1757-1842) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for one year's actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Randolph, N. Y.
Israel Gates (1727-1800) served at the siege of Boston. He is on the alarm list of men, 1776, reported under fifty years of age. He was born in Conway, Mass., and died there.

MRS. FLORENCE ANTOINETTE GREENE. 58081

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Cole Greene.
Descendant of William Smiley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Edward Goodspeed and Mary Frances Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Morse and Hannah Nelson Smiley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Smiley and Jane Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Smiley and Hannah Nelson, his wife.
William Smiley (1747-1804) served as a private in Capt. Moses McFarland's company, Col. John Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. IDA ELLIS HAWKINS MORRISON. 58082

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of A. J. Morrison.
Descendant of Solomon Peck.
Daughter of Joel Ellis Hawkins and Betsey Bishop Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gustavus A. Alexander and Celinda Bishop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bishop and Celinda Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Royal Peck and Abigail Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Peck and Mary Foster, his wife (parents of Royal).
Solomon Peck (1733-1802) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Bliss. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Wrentham, Mass.
Also No. 18162.

MRS. CHARLOTTE L. BACON HORTON. 58083

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Rev. Lyman G. Horton.
Descendant of Sergt. William Avery Morgan, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lyman Morgan Bacon and Louise Matilda Rowley, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Bacon and Phebe Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Avery Morgan and Lydia Smith, his wife.
William Avery Morgan (1754-1842) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831, for service as sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton; died in Lebanon, Conn.
Also Nos. 2575, 25084.

MISS ETHEL GERTRUDE LAUGHLIN. 58084

Born in Portland, Me.

Descendant of John Knowlton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Wood Laughlin and Emma Gertrude Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Knowlton and Harriet N. Knowlton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Knowlton and Rosannah Knowlton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Knowlton and Dorcas Knowlton, his wife.

John Knowlton (1764-98) enlisted at the age of sixteen and served three years as a private in the 3rd regiment, Massachusetts line. He died at Kittery, Me.

Also No. 13348.

MRS. EDITH RANDALL STONE HAGAN. 58085

Born in Johnston, R. I.

Wife of Allen B. Hagan.

Descendant of Othniel Gorton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Howard Winsor Stone and Sarah Eliza Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas E. Remington and Mary Straight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Remington and Theodosia Wightman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Wightman and Mercy Gorton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Othniel Gorton and Theodosia Hopkins, his wife, m. 1736.

Othniel Gorton (1718-97) was Speaker of the House of Deputies of Warwick, 1778, and member of Committee of Safety, 1779. He was born and died in Warwick.

MRS. HANNAH STILLMAN CASTRITIUS. 58086

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Albert Loy Castritius.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Wilcox, Lieut. Nathan Taylor, and Samuel Champlin, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Walter Stillman and Amy Taylor Devoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of David De Voll and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Taylor and Amy Champlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Prudence Wilcox, his wife; Samuel Champlin and Freelove Ross, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, his wife.

Joseph Wilcox (1730-1804) commanded the senior-class company, 1780, of Washington County militia. He was born in Westerly; died in Charlestown, R. I.

Nathan Taylor (1748-1831) served in the Army of Observation and was lieutenant, 1778, of Capt. John Wait's Independent company of Kingston Reds. He was born and died in Charlestown.

Samuel Champlin served with the Rhode Island Coast Guard. He was born in Westerly, 1758, and his name is found, 1790, on the first census.

Also No. 41104.

MRS. PAMELA GOLDING FOGARTIE. 58087

Born in Laurens County, S. C.

Wife of Arthur Fogartie.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Roberts Brown.

Daughter of Antony Foster Golding, M. D., and Caroline Matilda Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Roberts Brown and Christina Neely, his wife.

Jacob Roberts Brown (1731-1805) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line, and in 1777 met the British regulars on the field of Brandywine. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Newberry, S. C.

Also No. 55460.

MRS. GEORGIE CLARA WARREN HALL. 58088

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of John Calvin Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Nailer Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Warren and Ellen A. Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hatch and Sarah Ann Henson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hatch and Sarah Stuart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nailer Hatch and Martha Atkins, his wife.

Nailer Hatch (1731-1804) was commissioned captain, 1775, in Col. Thomas Gardner's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Truro; died in Malden, Mass.

MRS. ORIANA ST. CLAIR WALKER. 58089

Born in Salem, N. C.

Wife of C. Irvine Walker.

Descendant of Sergt. James St. Clair (Sinclair), of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elijah St. Clair and Cecelia Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Duncan St. Clair and Mary Fulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James St. Clair and Sarah Hunt, his wife, m. 1783.

James St. Clair (1756-1826) served with the Whitcomb Rangers and in the Continental Army. He fought in many battles and received a badge of merit for six years' service in the war. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 11879.

MRS. ADELE MOSES FORSHE. 58090

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of Eugene Forshe.

Descendant of Myer Moses, Samuel Mordecai, and Sergt. Marks Lazarus.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Moses, Jr., and Adele Levy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Octavia Harley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife; Isaac Harley and Rebecca Mordecai, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris, his wife; Solomon Harley and Rebecca Moses, his wife; Samuel Mordecai and —— Andrews, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his 2nd wife.

Myer Moses (1735-1800) gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Samuel Mordecai served as a grenadier in South Carolina. He died, 1820, in Savannah, Ga.

Marks Lazarus (1757-1835) was a cannoneer and was made prisoner, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-seven for service as private and sergeant in the South Carolina militia. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 18952.

MRS. MARY TARBELL DAWSON GOODLOE. 58091

Born in Crockett County, Tenn.

Wife of Hallum W. Goodloe.

Descendant of John Cassin.

Daughter of William Penn Dawson and Isabel Laurie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scott Laurie, M. D., and Ann Eliza Tarbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tarbell and Eliza Cassin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cassin and Ann Cassin, his wife.

John Cassin (1758-1822) served as mate on the privateer "Mayflower," 1782. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Charleston, S. C.

MISS EMMA LEE LOTT. 58092

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Dibrell.

Daughter of M. K. Lott, M. D., and Minnie Hefley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Hefley and Elizabeth Bradbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bradbury and Mary Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Drury Shrewsbury and Elizabeth Dibrell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dibrell and Martha Burton, his wife.
Charles Dibrell (1757-1840) served as a minute man; as ensign of the convention guards, and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Union City, Tenn.
Also Nos. 43746, 44746.

MISS CORNELIA WYSE. 241071 58093

Born in Greenville, Texas.

Descendant of Samuel Dyer.
Daughter of Ira O. Wyse and Jennie Dyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gassaway Brisco Dyer and Mary Jane Salmon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Bickley Dyer and Sarah Gassaway White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Celia Bickley, his wife.
Samuel Dyer (1756-1837) enlisted, 1777, as a matross in Capt. Nathaniel Burrell's company, 1st artillery regiment, under Col. Charles Harrison, Continental troops. He was born in Bristol, England; died in Albemarle County, Va.

MRS. SARAH KERR CULBERTSON. 58094

Born in Davilla, Texas.

Wife of Robert Culbertson.
Descendant of Silas Ayres, of New Jersey.
Daughter of A. H. Kerr and Annie Ayres Park, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Park and Sarah Smith Ayres, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ayres and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Ayres and Mary Bryan, his wife.
Silas Ayres (1749-1826) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morris Plains, N. J.

MRS. NANNIE BEATRICE DOWNS HARTMAN. 58095

Born in Temple, Texas.

Wife of E. W. L. Hartman.
Descendant of Henry Downs, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Flavius Foster Downs and Tabby Yelverton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pinckney Downs and Martha Fort, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wood Downs and Henrietta Sparks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Downs and Sarah Downs, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Downs and Frances Few, his wife.

Henry Downs (1708-78) in 1775 was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, when patriots met in convention at Charlotte and declared themselves and those they represented free and independent of the British Crown.

Also No. 11805.

MRS. ALICE E. ZUBER SWANSON. 58096

Born in Iola, Texas.

Wife of T. W. Swanson.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Zuber.

Daughter of Daniel Carl Zuber and Julia Zuber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Zuber and Louisa L. Zuber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Zuber, Jr., and Mary Ann ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Zuber and Mary Bartling, his wife.

Abraham Zuber (1745-1802) was lieutenant in the 5th company, 5th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa., moved to Oglethorpe County, Ga., after the war, and died there.

Also No. 54999.

MRS. BELLE GARLAND TRAU. 58097

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Frank Joseph Trau.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of Benjamin Cresap Garland and Sarah Covalt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benami Garland and Isabella Cresap, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cresap and Sidney Sanford, his 3rd wife.

Joseph Cresap (1755-1827) served as lieutenant in the Cumberland County, Maryland militia. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also Nos. 35527, 51926.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. COLE BROADDUS. 58098

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Wife of Horace W. Broaddus.

Descendant of Thomas Maupin, of Virginia.

Daughter of John M. Cole and Fannie Inez Farnandis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel C. Farnandis and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Smith and Frankie Maupin (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Maupin and —— Childs, his 1st wife.

Thomas Maupin (1764-1855) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Madison County, Ky., for service as private in Capt. John Miller's company, Colonel Lindsay's Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MISS LILLIAN A. COLE. 58099

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Descendant of Thomas Maupin.
Daughter of John M. Cole and Fannie Inez Farnandis, his wife.
See No. 58098.

MRS. MAZIE COLE MANTER. 58100

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of H. O. Manter, M. D.
Descendant of Thomas Maupin.
Daughter of John M. Cole and Fannie Inez Farnandis, his wife.
See No. 58098.

MRS. WILLIE WORD KELLY. 58101

Born in Monroe County, Miss.

Wife of Charles E. Kelly.
Descendant of Thomas Word.
Daughter of Frank Word and Ann Jarman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Word and Leatha Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Word and Janette Farborn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Word and —— Frances, his wife.
Thomas Word was placed on the pension roll, 1829, of Laurens District, S. C., for service as private in Capt. John Spottswood's company, Virginia Line. He was born, 1756, in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

MRS. MINNIE A. TUTTLE TILTON. 58102

Born in Seymour, Ind.

Wife of William Sutherland Tilton.
Descendant of Capt. John Hagins.
Daughter of John Raynolds Tuttle and Mildred Norman Hagins, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hagins and Sarah Ann Bigbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hagins and Mildred M. Johnson, his wife.
John Hagins (1735-1825) was a pioneer of Kentucky and was active in the warfare against the Tories and Indians. In 1779 he was under Col. John Bowman and served in Capt. Isaac Ruddle's company in Gen. George Rogers Clark's expedition. He died in Scott County, Ky.
Also No. 12172.

MRS. LILLIAN WORD MITCHIM. 58103

Born in Monroe County, Miss.

Wife of C. C. Mitchim.
Descendant of Thomas Word.
Daughter of Frank Word and Ann Jarman, his wife.
See No. 58101.

MRS. EURUOLIA A. MARBLE MARTIN. 58104

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles J. Martin.
Descendant of Thomas Lyon.
Daughter of Earl Marble and Josephine J. Sloan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel W. Sloan and Clarissa H. Sheffield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose H. Sloan and Patty Lyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lyon and Sarah Pierce, his wife.
Thomas Lyon (1758-1847) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Elijah Vose's company. He was born in Stoughton; died in Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE ZERAH DOOM PICKRELL. 58105

Born in Jasper, Texas.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Williams.
Daughter of David Williams Doom and Esther Pusey Houston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Randolph Columbus Doom and Altazera Williams, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Williams and Sittine Southern, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Williams and Delilah Williams, his wife.
Stephen Williams (1760-1840) enlisted, 1777, as private in Captain Allen's company; re-enlisted, 1780, in Captain Olford's company, and in 1781 in Capt. Edward Yarborough's company, Colonel Armstrong's North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Jasper County, Texas.

MRS. JULIA WRIGHT JONES. 58106

Born in Palestine, Texas.

Descendant of Sergt. Sherwood Fowler.
Daughter of L. Hinchman Wright and Virginia Elizabeth Gresham, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Gresham and Mary Glenn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Glenn and Mary Fowler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sherwood Fowler and Polly Goodwin, his wife.

Sherwood Fowler (1759-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Bedford County, Tenn., 1832, for service as private, corporal, and sergeant in the Virginia militia.
Also No. 20751.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHINN STIFF. 58107

Born in Surry County, N. C.

Descendant of Perry Chinn.
Daughter of Elisha Chinn and Mary (Chinn), his wife.
Granddaughter of Perry Chinn and Elizabeth Evans, his wife (parents of Elisha).
Perry Chinn (1763-1847) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Surry County, N. C., for service as private in Capt. Michael Wallace's company, Colonel Skinner's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARGARET WILLIAMSON. 58108

Born in Clarke County, Ala.

Wife of Charles Albert Williamson, M. D.
Descendant of William Armistead.
Daughter of James Westwood Armistead and Jane Elmira Davidson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Westwood Armistead and Elizabeth Boroughs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Armistead and Rebecca Kimball, his 1st wife.
William Armistead (1762-1842) enlisted as a musician at the age of fifteen; was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and the storming of Stony Point. His pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Elizabeth City, Va.; died in Clarke County, Ala.
Also No. 34023.

MRS. RUBY LEE WILLIAMSON SIMPSON. 58109

Born in Marengo County, Ala.

Descendant of William Armistead.
Daughter of Charles Albert Williamson and Elizabeth Margaret Armistead, his wife.
See No 58108.

MRS. DAISY ARMISTEAD WILLIAMSON MIDDLEBROOK. 58110

Born in Marengo County, Ala.

Wife of E. S. Middlebrook.
Descendant of William Armistead.
Daughter of Charles Albert Williamson, M. D., and Elizabeth Margaret Armistead, his wife.
See No. 58108.

MRS. JENNIE YOUNG THOMAS. 58111

Born in Addison County, Vt.

Wife of James Hull Thomas.
Descendant of Sergt. Hiland Hall, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hiland Hall Young and Eliza Cushman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Young and Eudosia Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiland Hall and Hannah Parker, his wife.
Hiland Hall (1754-89) enlisted, 1777, for three years as orderly sergeant and was transferred to the Commissary Department as Commissary of Issues. He was born in Guilford; died in Norfolk, Conn.
Also No. 39626.

MRS. HANNAH PARKER BOTTUM GALE. 58112

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of James Sheldon Gale, M. D.
Descendant of Ebenezer Hulburd.
Daughter of Roswell Bottum and Elise Hulburd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hulburd and Hannah Parker Hall, his 2nd wife.
Ebenezer Hulburd (1747-1819) was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.
Also No. 33993.

MRS. JANE E. THRALL RANDALL. 58113

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Wife of Rev. Edward Herbert Randall.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall and of Lieut. Nathaniel Gove.
Daughter of Reuben R. Thrall and Elizabeth H. Gove, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Thrall and Mabel Rose, his wife; Jesse Gove and Sophia Ingersoll, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife; Nathaniel Gove and Esther Tyler, his wife.

Samuel Thrall (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was quartermaster in the Hampshire County militia, 1776, under Col. Timothy Robinson. He commanded a company in the levies in the Mohawk Valley under Col. Marinus Willett, 1781. He died at Rutland, Vt.

Nathaniel Gove (1739-1813) was sergeant at the siege of Boston and lieutenant at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured. He suffered through life from confinement on the prison ship "Jersey." He died at Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 13466.

MRS. MOLLIE ROCKWELL CARLETON. 58114

Born at Fort Edward, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick P. Carleton.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ball, of New York.

Daughter of David Cooper Brisbin and Martha Worthington Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Brisbin and Anzoletta Ball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ball, Jr., and Ann Benjamin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ball and Mary Collins, his wife.

John Ball served as lieutenant of the 5th company, under Capt. Aaron Austin and Col. Peter Gansevoort, at the siege of Fort Stanwix, 1777. He was born in Bedford, N. Y., about 1754, and died in Saratoga County.

Also No. 17319.

MISS GRACE M. CLARKE. 58115

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Descendant of Ensign Timothy Clark.

Daughter of Dayton Perry Clarke and Mary Kent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Elliott Clarke and Calista Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Clarke and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Clark and Anna Woodworth, his wife.

Timothy Clark (1745-1813) in 1775 served as a private in a company from Rockingham, Vt., which marched to Ticonderoga; in 1777 was in Col. William Williams' company of militia and, 1780, was promoted ensign. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Hancock, Vt.

Also No. 52490.

MRS. CLARA E. DAVIS PAIGE. 58116

Born in East Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Mason T. Paige.
Descendant of Andrew Dodge.
Daughter of Parley Davis and Cynthia K. Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Dodge, Jr., and Artemissa Carleton Kelton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Dodge and Jane Carroll, his wife.
Andrew Dodge (1745-1828) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment of Winchester, N. H. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in East Montpelier, Vt.

MRS. S. LOUISE JONES WALLER. 58117

Born in Greensboro, Ga.

Wife of Absalom Waller.
Descendant of Capt. Elias du Bose, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Edwin du Bose Jones and Minnie Knowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of James A. Jones and Mary Louise Anthony, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Micajah Tate Anthony and Mary Rembert du Bose, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel du Bose, M. D., and Mary Rembert, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias du Bose and Lydia Cassels, his wife.
Elias du Bose (1737-89) served as lieutenant of South Carolina troops. He was born and died in South Carolina.
Also No. 36068.

MRS. BELLE PORTER ELLINGTON. 58118

Born in Farmville, Va.

Wife of Bayard Hampton Ellington.
Descendant of Corp. William Porter, of Virginia.
Daughter of Augustus H. Porter and Martha A. Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of William J. Porter and Sarah B. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William C. Porter and Rebecca (Porter), his wife (cousins).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Porter and Susannah A. Carson, his wife (parents of William C.).
William Porter served as corporal, 1777, in Capt. Edward Meade's company, Col. Alexander Spotswood's 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Prince William County, Va.

MRS. MARY BRAME NELSON. 58119

Born in Halifax County, Va.

Wife of Robert Carter Nelson.
Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Hall Brame and Martha W. Baptist, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Baptist and Sally Goode, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Goode and Mary Burwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Ann Spottswood, his wife.
Lewis Burwell (1745-1800) raised a regiment of Virginia militia and commanded it at Yorktown. He was born in Williamsburg; died in Mecklenburg County, Va.
Also No. 17852.

MRS. WILMORTH RILEY COSBY. 58120

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Charles Mortimer Cosby.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Dorsey, of Maryland.
Daughter of Laurance Riley, Jr., and Lucie Virginia Townes, his wife..
Granddaughter of Laurance Riley and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dorsey and Eleanor Dorsey, his wife.
Daniel Dorsey (1757-1823) was captain of the Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776, and captain of the 4th Maryland when he resigned. His company suffered great loss at Germantown. He was born in Anne Arundel County, Md., removed to New York, 1801, where he died in Lyons, N. Y.
Also No. 31227.

MRS. KATE S. BOOTH MARTIN. 58121

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of A. G. Martin.
Descendant of Capt. James Booth, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles F. Booth and Mary C. Old, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac P. Booth and Abigail Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Booth and Ruth Carter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Booth and Abigail Patterson, his wife.
James Booth (1734-1809) commanded a company of mounted coast guards when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.
Also No. 22522.

MRS. ELIZA BONNEY HOSKINS. 58122

Born in Princess Anne County, Va.

Wife of Baker Hoskins.
Descendant of Frederick Boush, of Virginia.
Daughter of Claudius W. Bonney and Margaret V. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bonney and Elizabeth White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha White and Eliza Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Boush, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Boush and Jacamine Wilson, his wife.
Frederick Boush was a member of Committee of Safety from Princess Anne County, Va., where he was born and died.

MRS. SALLIE C. MORTON CUNNINGHAM. 58123

Born in Charlotte County, Va.

Wife of Capt. Frank W. Cunningham.
Descendant of Joseph Morton, of Virginia.
Daughter of Robert A. Morton and Sallie Ann Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Morton and Marcia M. Flournoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Morton and Jane D. Booker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson, his wife.
Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Charlotte County, Va., where he was born and died.
Also No. 31850.

MRS. LILLY CUNNINGHAM BAKER. 58124

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Elijah Baker, Jr.
Descendant of Joseph Morton.
Daughter of Capt. Frank W. Cunningham and Sally C. Morton, his wife.
See No. 58123.

MRS. MARY MONRO COCKE RICHARDS. 58125

Born in Prince George County, Va.

Wife of Walter Buck Richards.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Banister, of Virginia.
Daughter of Harrison Henry Carter Cocke, U. S. N., and Emily Banister, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Monro Banister and Mary Burton Augusta Bolling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Banister and Anne Blair, his 2nd wife.

John Banister (1728-98), educated in England for the bar, gave valuable civil service, 1776-81. He served in the cavalry under Gen. Robert Lawson. He was born and died in Petersburg.

MRS. LOIS SYLVESTER APPLETON. 58126

Born in Aurora, Ind.

Descendant of Job Sylvester.
Daughter of Benjamin Sylvester and Ann Augusta Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Sylvester, Jr., and Lydia Phillips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Sylvester and Margaret Stetson, his wife.
Job Sylvester (1742-1832) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1775-76, in Captain Reed's company, Colonel Bailey's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hanover, Mass.; died in Durham, Me.

MRS. GERTRUDE M. CONGER McCRARY. 58127

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of John Armstrong McCrary.
Descendant of Corp. Uzziah Conger, of New York.
Daughter of William Wallace Conger and Angeline Matilda Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Conger and Ann Barbara Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job C. Conger and Hannah Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Mary Hungerford, his wife.
Uzziah Conger (1758-1841) served as corporal in the 5th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.
Also No. 43943.

MRS. BARBARA CONGER McMEEKIN. 58128

Born in Centralia, Mo.

Wife of William G. McMeekin.
Descendant of Corp. Uzziah Conger.
Daughter of William Wallace Conger and Angeline Matilda Hunt, his wife.
See No. 58127.

MRS. ALICE L. OLIVER. 58129

Born in Centralia, Mo.

Wife of William H. Oliver.
Descendant of Corp. Uzziah Conger.
Daughter of William Wallace Conger and Angeline Matilda Hunt, his wife.
See No. 58127.

MRS. KATE E. DEMING BRONSON. 58130

Born in St. Joseph County, Ind.

Wife of Charles Clyde Bronson.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Seth Read.
Daughter of Dwight Deming and Cornelia Nicar, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jay Deming and Emily Read, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles John Read and Rachel Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Read and Hannah Harwood (1751-1821), his wife, m. 1768.
Seth Read (1746-97) served as lieutenant-colonel of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm, suffered from the Canadian campaign, and ill health compelled him to leave active service. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie, Pa.
Also No. 44809.

MRS. JULIA CORINNE WEBSTER CAMPBELL. 58131

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of Henry Donald Campbell.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Paige, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Ervin Webster and Julia Clement, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Clement and Julia Soule Paige, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Foster Paige, Jr., and Julia Soule, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Foster Paige and Amittai (Paige), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, his wife (parents of Foster).
Timothy Paige (1727-91) commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Hardwick, Mass.
Also Nos. 11628, 15377, 17861.

MRS. JULIA PAIGE CLEMENT. 58132

Born in Bakersfield, Vt.

Wife of George Clement.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Paige.
Daughter of Foster Paige, Jr., and Julia Soule, his wife.
Granddaughter of Foster Paige and Amittai Paige, his wife.
See No. 58131.

MRS. ELIZABETH GOODELL HUNTER. 58133

Born in Brandon, Vt.

Wife of John F. Hunter.
Descendant of Shear Jashub Spooner.
Daughter of Charles Franklin Goodell and Marie Jane Spooner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Spooner, Jr., and Roxanna Ketcham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Spooner and Deborah White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shear Jashub Spooner and Sarah Whipple, his wife.
Shear Jashub Spooner (1735-85) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Wing Spooner's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Heath, Mass.

MRS. LENORA HARDING LOWD. 58134

Born in Oil City, Pa.

Wife of Mark Lowd.
Descendant of James Wells and of Lieut. Perrin Ross.
Daughter of Joseph Mayhew Harding, M. D., and Elizabeth Wells Graves, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ashel Graves and Hannah Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Guy Wells and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wells and Hannah Loomis, his wife; Perrin Ross and Mercy Otis, his wife.
James Wells (1732-78) served in the independent company at the battle of Wyoming, where he lost his life. He was born in Colchester, Conn.
Perrin Ross (1748-78) was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company in the defense of the Wyoming Valley. His name is on the monument to the memory of the heroes of Wyoming. He was born in Windham County, Conn.
Also Nos. 15254, 20602.

MRS. EMMA E. STONE McCARGAR. 58135

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Thomas McCargar.
Descendant of Seth Temple.
Daughter of Benjamin Stone and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Stone and Gratia Temple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Temple and Martha Hunt, his wife.
Seth Temple (1753-1824) enlisted, 1777, and marched to the relief of the northern army in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Heath, Mass.
Also No. 33351.

MISS GERTRUDE LAURA McCLURE. 58136

Born in Shelbyville, Ind.

Descendant of John McClure, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William McClure and Rachel Ann Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McClure and Ruth McClelland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McClure and Violet McElhaney, his wife.
John McClure (1737-1813) served, 1779, as sergeant in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Westmoreland County.

MRS. CLARA FORD McLAUGHLIN. 58137

Born in Hancock, Vt.

Wife of Dorsey Elmer McLaughlin.
Descendant of George Martin.
Daughter of John Ford and Lucinda Martin Lattimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Lattimer and Lavinia Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Martin and Abigail Currier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Brown, his wife.
George Martin (1735-1827) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.
Also No. 49474.

MRS. EDITH MARKHAM WALLACE. 58138

Born in Dunn County, Wis.

Wife of John Wallace.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Markham, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sidney Frank Markham and Antoinette Newland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brooks Markham and Julia Betts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sidney D. Markham and Betsey M. Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Markham and Almira Holley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Markham and Amy Deming, his wife.
Jeremiah Markham (1735-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, 1793, for service as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign, where he was disabled. His pension was increased in 1816. He died in Plymouth, Conn.
Also Nos. 10344, 18459.

MRS. AGNES WARD WHITE. 58139

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Blakeslee White.
Descendant of Maj.-Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Skinner Ward and Catharine Vaughan Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nahum Ward and Sarah Catharine Skinner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward (1727-1800) was the first major-general appointed by the Continental Congress, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born and died in Shrewsbury.

Also Nos. 21572, 22045, 25865, 28319, 30569, 31759, 39949.

MRS. ELIZABETH CURTIS BIRD. 58140

Born in Jefferson County, Mo.

Wife of George Bird.

Descendant of Elias Curtis.

Daughter of Carlos Curtis and Celinda Curtis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Curtis and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Curtis, Jr., and Abigail Clement, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Curtis and Sarah Hutchinson, his wife.

Elias Curtis (1747-1827) served as private, 1780, in Capt. Jacob Odell's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Connecticut militia, which marched on Alarm to the northward. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 55286.

MRS. FLEETA PLUMMER BURCHARD. 58141

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of John C. Burchard.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Wilkins and of Lieut. Timothy Dix.

Daughter of John A. B. Plummer and Fleeta S. Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua C. Plummer and Sophia Wilkins Dix, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dix and Abigail Wilkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wilkins and Tabitha Weston, his wife.

Daniel Wilkins (1743-76) served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill and commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. He died at Crown Point, N. Y.

Also No. 8901.

Timothy Dix (1743-1824) served as lieutenant under Col. Thomas Stickney in the New Hampshire militia, 1776, to reinforce the northern army. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

Also No. 22140.

MRS. ANNIE KNOWLTON CRANDALL. 58142

Born in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Wife of E. Bowen Crandall.

Descendant of Ensign John Needham, 1st, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Knowlton and Fidelia Needham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Needham, 3rd, and Anne Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Needham, 2nd (b. 1770), and Betsey Cushing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Needham, 1st, and Phœbe Shattuck, his wife, m. 1768.
John Needham, 1st, was an officer, 1776, in the company raised at Billerica and subsequently served as ensign. He was born, 1742, in Groton, Mass.
Also Nos. 33009, 56021.

MRS. MARY MORRISON EDWARDS. 58143

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of Arthur Edwards.
Descendant of David Morrison, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James L. Morrison and Maria (Morrison), his wife.
Granddaughter of Norman Morrison and Alice Lambert, his wife (parents of James).
Gr-granddaughter of David Morrison and Lucy Wells, his wife.
David Morrison (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Colerain, Mass.
Also No. 27186.

MRS. KATE BARRY GILBERT. 58144

Wife of William B. Gilbert.
Descendant of John Barry, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amasa Stetson Barry and Catherine Riley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Barry and Esther Stetson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Barry and Mary Blake, his wife.
John Barry (1735-84) served, 1778-79, as a private in Captain Stoddart's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment. He was born in Bolton, Mass.

MRS. BERENICE D. HUNTER HOFFMAN. 58145

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of Edward Hoffman.
Descendant of Capt. John Favill.
Daughter of Robert Trumbull Hunter and Ida Drew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Drew and Eliza Favill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Favill and Jane Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Favill and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

John Favill served as a private, 1778, in Capt. John Lafler's company of bateau men, Continental troops. He was born in England; died, 1817, in Herkimer County, N. Y., and on his tombstone is the title "captain."

Also Nos. 24764, 28304.

MRS. MYRTA BLOSS WHITNEY. 58146

Born in Utica, Wis.

Wife of William Whitney.

Descendant of Henry Paddock, of New York.

Daughter of James Lewis Bloss and Flora Isabel Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bloss and Myrta Paddock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Paddock and Eliza Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Paddock and Zilpha Alvord Treat, his 1st wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Paddock and Polly Shears, his wife.

Henry Paddock (1751-1835) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Stephentown; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 31656.

MISS ANNA L. MILLER. 58147

Born in Lodi, N. Y.

Descendant of John Miller and of Jeremiah H. Osgood.

Daughter of Norman Miller and Sarah A. Van Liew, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De Motte Miller and Charity Brambel, his wife; Henry Van Liew and Jane Osgood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Miller and Nancy Bishop, his wife; William Osgood and Magdalen Covert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Lydia ——, his wife; Jeremiah H. Osgood and Lucy Churchill, his wife.

John Miller served as private in the Orange County militia, 4th regiment, under Colonel Hathorn. He was born in Orange County; died, 1808, in Lodi, N. Y.

Jeremiah H. Osgood (1732-1816) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gad Stanley's company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, 2nd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in New Britain, Conn.

MRS. MARY COOPER JACOBS. 58148

Born in St. Joseph, Mich.

Wife of Charles Sherman Jacobs.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gilman.

Daughter of Henry S. Cooper and Roberta Strattan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert F. Strattan (b. 1831) and Cornelia Chapman (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1859.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Martha J. Langley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Langley and Sarah Hilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hilton and Deborah Gilman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gilman and Tabitha Gilman, his 1st wife.
Samuel Gilman (1725-78) served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as captain of militia. He was born in Gilmanton; died in New Market, N. H.
Also No. 43419.

MRS. ESTELLE A. WHEELER FISHER. 58149

Born in Waupaca, Wis.

Wife of Eugene B. Fisher.
Descendant of Johnathan Wheeler and of Jacob Parish.
Daughter of Frederick F. Wheeler and Caroline Stearns Parish, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Baldwin Wheeler and Mary Ann Sage, his wife; Jacob Kimball Parish and Mary Ann Converse, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Wheeler and Phebe Baldwin, his wife; Jacob Parish and Mehetabel Flint, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Wheeler and Mary Sage, his wife.
Johnathan Wheeler (1762-1850) served several enlistments as private under different commands in the New York militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Lebanon, N. Y.
Also No. 51449.
Jacob Parish (1752-1838) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Robert Campbell's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.
Also No. 45609.

MRS. MAY ELLSWORTH FINDEISEN. 58150

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of William P. Findeisen.
Descendant of Eliphlet Ellsworth.
Daughter of William T. Ellsworth and Verna Ellsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ellsworth and Nancy Ellsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphlet Ellsworth and Jemima Ford, his wife.
Eliphlet Ellsworth (1767-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1777-80, in Colonel Sherburne's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Oswegatchie, N. Y.

MRS. SARA ELLSWORTH MYERS. 58151

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Wife of Theodore A. Myers.
Descendant of Eliphlet Ellsworth.
Daughter of Samuel Ellsworth and Nancy Ellsworth, his wife.
See No. 58150.

MRS. MADGE THOMPSON REED. 58152

Born in Princeton, Wis.

Wife of Louis B. Reed.
Decendant of Richard Avery, and of Rev. Jonas Clarke.
Daughter of Albert E. Thompson and Mary E. Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cowan Thompson and Catherine Cameron, his wife; Richard G. Greene and Laura Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Thompson and Lavina Avery, his wife; Benjamin F. Greene and Elizabeth Gilpatrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Avery and Maritta Ferguson, his wife; Benjamin Greene and Lydia Clarke, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Clarke and Lucy Bowes, his wife.
Richard Avery (1763-1834) enlisted from Marlboro, Mass., as fifer for three years in Capt. Joseph Bates' company, Col. John Brooks' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll for two years' actual service as fifer, Massachusetts Line. In 1843 his widow received a pension. He was born in Oblong; died in Mentz, N. Y.
Jonas Clarke (1730-1805), a graduate of Harvard, was distinguished for his zeal and ability as a patriot preacher. His house was a favorite resort for the patriots John Hancock and Samuel Adams, and it was here that Paul Revere found them when he gave the warning of the approach of the British. He was born in Newton; died in Lexington, Mass.
Also Nos. 5776, 6856, 11012, 26649.

MRS. EDITH JONES DIETRICH. 58153

Born in Cass County, Mich.

Wife of Joseph Matthews Dietrich.
Descendant of Jacob Straw.
Daughter of Gilman Colby Jones and Amanda Wall, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Jones and Lydia Straw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Straw and Mary Flanders, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Straw and Lydia Ordway, his wife.

Jacob Straw (1733-1807) signed the Association Test of Hopkinton, N. H., 1776. He died in Canaan, N. H.

Also No. 16979.

MRS. EMMA JOHNSON McCOLLINS. 58154

Born in Iowa County, Wis.

Wife of John C. McCollins.

Descendant of Rev. Jeremiah Johnson, Daniel Bowen, and Richard Comfort.

Daughter of Joseph Benson Johnson (1837-1913) and Martha Comfort (1839-1916), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of James Gibson Johnson (1799-1873) and Susannah Bowen (1799-1879), his wife, m. 1826; Thomas Comfort (1794-1880), and Sally Odell (1798-1887), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Johnson and Thomazine Blanchard, his wife; Daniel Bowen and Mehitable Packard Johnson (1758-1838), his wife, m. 1788; Richard Comfort and Charity Young (1747-1815), his wife, m. 1768.

Jeremiah Johnson (1763-1847) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Moody Dustin's company, 1st New Hampshire regiment, under Colonel Cilley. He received a pension, 1818. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Daniel Bowen (1750-1829) enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia and served at Bunker Hill, in the New Jersey campaign, and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 22471.

Richard Comfort (1745-1824) served as a private in the 2nd Regiment, Dutchess County militia, under Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff. He was born in Fishkill; died in Deer Park, N. Y.

MRS. JULIETTE J. REDINGTON DYER. 58155

Born in Boulder, Col.

Wife of John Ernest Dyer.

Descendant of Jacob Redington, of New York.

Daughter of Worth Lessig Seely and Roza May Waterbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parkis N. Waterbury and Mary L. Redington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob S. Redington and Barbara McClanathan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Redington and Eunice King, his wife.

Jacob Redington (1759-1843) volunteered at the age of eighteen for duty at Fort Ann, 1777, under Capt. Aaron Rowley. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, and was at West Point when André was captured. He enlisted, 1781, for three years and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was born in Tolland, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died in Waddington, N. Y.

Also No. 13502.

MRS. MARY LOLA ELY KAZEBEE. 58156

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of J. W. Kazebee.

Descendant of Lieut. Adriel Ely, Capt. Daniel Gilbert, Lieut. Benjamin Gilbert, and Lieut. Jonathan Caryl.

Daughter of Benjamin Cornwell Ely and Elizabeth Crippen Caryl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sumner Ely and Hannah Knapp Gilbert, his wife; Leonard Caryl and Mary Crippen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adriel Ely and Sarah Stow, his wife; Benjamin Gilbert and Mary Starr, his wife; Isaac Caryl and Susanna Snell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gilbert and Lucy Barnes, his wife; Jonathan Caryl and Anna Clark, his wife.

Adriel Ely (1730-1820) served as sergeant under Capt. Joseph Jewett for the relief of Boston and as 2nd lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Martin Kirtland. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Daniel Gilbert (1729-1824) commanded a company of militia in Col. John Cushing's regiment, which marched from Brookfield to serve at Bennington. He was born in Ipswich; died in Brookfield, Mass.

Benjamin Gilbert (1755-1824) enlisted 1775; served as private, sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant, 1783, at the close of the war. He was pensioned, 1818, for eight years' service, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Middlefield, N. Y.

Jonathan Caryl (1730-1806) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 35551.

MRS. LULA McDONALD GARLAND. 58157

Born in Florence, Ala.

Wife of Leroy Garland.

Descendant of John Malone, and of James Chappell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Sterling Payne McDonald and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan McDonald (1806-66) and Mary Briggs Malone (1806-68), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chappell Malone and Mary Chappell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Malone and Elizabeth Chappell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Malone and —— Harper, his wife; James Chappell and Mary Briggs, his wife.

John Malone (1730-1801) served as a private in the 4th company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 15th regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Charles Porterfield's company. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.

James Chappell (1737-98) was a private in Col. Alexander Spottswood's regiment, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Surrey County, Va.

Also No. 31206.

MISS OUIDA EILEENE LYNCH. 58158

Born in Harris County, Ga.

Descendant of William Conen, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hushell V. Coleman Lynch and Texas A. Duke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Green Stephen Duke and Cornelia P. Webb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Stephen Duke and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Susan Conen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Conen and Mary Almond, his wife.

William Conen (1749-79) served as a fifer in Gibson's detachment, Virginia Continental Line, and received a hundred acres of land for his service. He was born and died in Virginia.

MISS WINNIE VARINA LYNCH. 58159

Born in Harris County, Ga.

Descendant of William Conen.

Daughter of Hushell V. Coleman Lynch and Texas A. Duke, his wife.

See No. 58158.

MRS. BESSIE MAE McDONALD PHILLIPS. 58160

Born in Courtland, Ala.

Wife of Bela A. Phillips.

Descendant of Joseph McDonald, Dr. Thomas Hough, Elizabeth Ogle, John Malone, and James Chappell.

Daughter of Sterling Payne McDonald (1845-97) and Sallie I. Foster (1848-97), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Jonathan McDonald (1806-66) and Mary Briggs Malone (1806-68), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of William McDonald (b. 1766) and Ursula Hough, his wife; Thomas Chappell Malone and Mary Chappell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McDonald and Elizabeth Ogle (1726-95), his wife; Daniel Malone and Elizabeth Chappell, his wife; Thomas Hough and Elizabeth Isham, his wife.

See No. 56157.

Joseph McDonald (1722-1809) served under Col. William Preston. At his mills powder was manufactured, and his son William, 1782, carried it to the army. He was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Montgomery, Va.

Thomas Hough enlisted as private, 1778, for three years in Capt. John Peyton's company, Virginia Line. In 1783 he and his wife Elizabeth gave deed for land. He received bounty land in Nelson County, Ky., where he died.

Elizabeth Ogle (1726-96) assisted in the making of powder, and was the mother of six sons who served in the Revolution. Three were too young to fight but carried the powder to Ohio and West Virginia.

Also No. 31206.

MRS. LULA GLASS WARNOCK. 58161

Born in Senvia, Ga.

Wife of Charles Dopson Warnock.

Descendant of Samuel Drewry Majors, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Pulaski Glass and Lavonia Parthenia Carlton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas W. Carlton and Eliza Majors, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drewry Majors and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Samuel Drewry Majors (1762-1842) was allowed a pension, 1832, for two years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Halifax County; died in Norfolk, Va.

Also Nos. 37544, 41202, 42193, 56816.

MRS. JOHNNIE DARDEN LITTLE. 58162

Born in Fayette, Ala.

Wife of Richard Little.

Descendant of George Darden.

Daughter of P. H. Darden and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of G. W. Darden and Teresa Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Burch Darden and Mary Trammell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Darden and Elizabeth Strosier, his wife.

George Darden (1763-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in Captain Cunningham's company, Col. Andrew Pickens' regiment. He died in Tuscaloosa County, Ala.

MRS. MAY HUDSON DEGROOT. 58163

Born in Drew County, Ark.

Wife of J. L. Degroot.

Descendant of David Hudson, Nathaniel Barnett, William Barnett, and James Marks.

Daughter of James Madison Hudson (b. 1842) and Martha Harvie (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of James Asbury Hudson (1817-1902) and Nancy Gillespie (1820-69), his 1st wife, m. 1840; John Harvie Marks, Jr. (1807-70) and Mary Barnett (1815-43), his 1st wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Hudson (1794-1835) and Lucy McGehee (1798-1871), his wife, m. 1814; John Harvie Marks (b. 1773) and Susan Tompkins (1775-1836), his wife, m. 1794; Nathaniel Barnett (1793-1835) and Mary (Polly) Hudson, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hudson and Mary Cobb Booker (1765-1830), his wife, m. 1787; James Marks and Elizabeth Harvie (1754-93), m. 1771; William Barnett and Mary Meriwether (1766-1805), his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Barnett and Susanna Crawford (b. 1728), his wife, m. 1748.

David Hudson was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Elbert County, Ga., for service as private in Captain Moore's company, Major Andrew Pickens' South Carolina regiment.

Nathaniel Barnett (1727-1820) was taken prisoner and confined in Augusta jail when the Tories, by their murderous warfare, drove most of the Whigs from upper Georgia. Later he was liberated, when the Whigs, under Clark, attacked and drove out the Tories. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died at Broad River, Ga.

Also No. 49755.

William Barnett served as private in the Virginia militia from Amherst County, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Elbert County, Ga.

Also No. 53060.

James Marks was a magistrate of Albemarle County, Va., and signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born about 1745 in Albemarle County; died in Georgia.

Also No. 56823.

MRS. MARY SORRELLS DE WOODY. 58164

Born in Warren, Ark.

Wife of W. L. De Woody.

Descendant of William Barnett, and of James Marks.

Daughter of Theodoric Sorrells and Rebecca Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harvie Marks and Mary Barnett, his wife.

See No. 58163.

MRS. IDA SPEERS LANGFORD. 58165

Born in Pensacola, Fla.

Wife of William H. Langford.

Descendant of Hon. John Updike, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Boyd Speers and Mary Byrd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Byrd and Sarah Updike, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Updike and Elizabeth Dusenberry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Updike and Ann Crawford, his wife.
John Updike (1726-1804) was a member of the Council of War, Deputy to the General Assembly, 1778, and commissioner to fortify Providence Harbor. He was born in Wickford, R. I.; died in Providence.
Also No. 34318.

MRS. MARY WILCOX ROBINSON. 58166

Born in Turin, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Robinson.
Descendant of John Sykes.
Daughter of Jefferson Monroe Wilcox and Mary Harvey Humason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard H. Humason and Mary Sykes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sykes and Lucy Harvey (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1780.
John Sykes (1753-1839) served, 1775-80, several enlistments under different commands, and was at the battle of Stillwater and others. He was pensioned 1832, and his widow in 1844. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN SARGENT MONTGOMERY. 58167

Born in Nevada, Calif.

Wife of Douglas Montgomery, M. D.
Descendant of Moses Clark.
Daughter of Aaron A. Sargent and Ellen Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Clark and Rebecca Ingalls, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Clark and Mary Hale, his wife.
Moses Clark (1754-1839) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Cummings' company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.

MRS. CECILIA A. NEAL WHITE. 58168

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of John A. White.
Descendant of Ichabod Alling.
Daughter of John Neal and Frances Amanda Alling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Alling and Wealthy Sperry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Alling and Rhoda Gilbert (d. 1826), his wife.
Ichabod Alling (1756-1809) served as a private in Capt. Jonas Prentice's 5th company, of New Haven, and, 1776, was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He died at Hamden, Conn.

MRS. ALPHA FAULKNER AYERS. 58169

Born in New Jerusalem, Calif.

Wife of Farel Hart Ayers.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Seymour, Levi Seymour, Sergt. Ichabod Comstock, Medad Comstock, Thomas Lamb, and Ebenezer Bibbins (or Bevins).

Daughter of George Washington Faulkner and Rhoda Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Silas Dunning Seymour (1814-56) and Nancy M. Banning (1819-56), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Seymour and Rhoda Comstock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Seymour (1764-1850) and Huldah Bibbins, or Bevins, his wife; Medad Comstock and Elizabeth Lamb, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Seymour and Abigail Sedgwick, his wife; Ichabod Comstock and Margaret Sacket, his wife; Thomas Lamb and Deborah Brown, his wife; Ebenezer Bibbins and Huldah Sedgwick (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1769.

Elisha Seymour (1722-90) enlisted, 1780, as a private in the 3rd regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn. His son Levi was too young to serve in the militia, but did guard duty. He was born in Seymour; died in Greenwich, Conn.

Ichabod Comstock (1727-1800) served as sergeant, 1776, in Col. Timothy Robbins' regiment, which marched to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Westfield, R. I.; died in Western, N. Y.

Medad Comstock (1763-1842) served as a private in Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, to re-enforce the northern army. He received a pension. He was born in Williamstown, Mass.; died in Lee, N. Y.

Thomas Lamb (1735-95), who had served in the early wars, was matross in Capt. William Latham's artillery company of militia, 1780-83. He was born in Salisbury; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Ebenezer Bibbins (1747-92) served as private in Capt. Abijah Rowley's 6th company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.

Also No. 45620.

MRS. MARY HOLLOWAY MORGAN. 58170

Born in Laporte, Ind.

Wife of John C. Morgan.

Descendant of David Pagan.

Daughter of Nathan Holloway and Susannah Pagan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pagan and Susannah Foshier (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Pagan and Elizabeth Farrell, his wife.
David Pagan (1745-1815) served as a private in the Illinois regiment under Col. George Rogers Clark when Kaskaskia and Vincennes were taken from the British, 1778. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Botetourt County, Va.
Also No. 18369.

MRS. ANNA DES MOINES CURRY. 58171

Born in Eddyville, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Curry.
Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Edwards Caldwell and Margaret Cheney, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Caldwell, Jr., and Anna B. Caldwell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.
James Caldwell (1734-81) served as chaplain of militia, and in 1780, in the successful defense of Springfield, when gun wadding gave out he supplied hymn books, saying, "Now give them Watts, boys." He was shot by a sentry and his wife was shot while in her room. In 1846 a monument was erected to their memory at Elizabethtown. He was born in Charlotte, Va.; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.
Also Nos. 20900, 53550.

MRS. BLANCHE EDNA CURRY JOHNSON. 58172

Born in Norwalk, Calif.

Wife of J. B. Johnson.
Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Curry and Anna Des Moines Caldwell, his wife.
See No. 58171.

MRS. JULIA ALAMEDA HALE. 58173

Born in Newark, Calif.

Wife of Frank Orrin Hale.
Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell.
Daughter of John Edwards Caldwell and Margaret Cheney, his wife.
See No. 58171.

MISS CONSTANCE D. VAN ETTEN COLLINS. 58174

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Eliphalet Collins, Jacob Van Etten, Anthony Van Etten, William Cuddeback, Benjamin Cuddeback, Jan Van Vleet, Capt. Thomas Abbe, Charles Ballance, Corp. Willis Ballance, Gideon Hickox, Capt. Ira Beebe, and Sergt. Walter Wooster.

Daughter of Holdridge Ozro Collins and Mary Ballance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozro Collins and Ann Van Etten, his wife; Charles Ballance and Julia Margaret Schnebly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ahira Collins (b. 1780) and Jemima Wooster, his wife; Anthony Van Etten, Jr., (b. 1779) and Jemima Cuddeback (b. 1783), his wife; Willis Ballance and Joyce Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Collins and Abigail Abbe (b. 1750), his wife; Walter Wooster and Ursula Beebe (b. 1761), his wife; Anthony Van Etten and Annatje Decker, his wife; Charles Ballance and Martha Lampton, his wife; Benjamin Cuddeback and Catharine Van Vliet, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Abbe and Penelope Terry, his wife, m. 1749; Ira Beebe and Jemima Hickox, his wife; Jacob Van Etten and Antjen Westbrook, his wife; William Cuddeback and Jacomyntje Elting, his wife; Jan Van Vliet and Jesyntje Swartwont, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Hickox and Sarah Upson, his wife.

Eliphalet Collins (1744-1815) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Enfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Jacob Van Etten (1696-1779), who had served in the early wars, signed the Association Test, 1775. He was born and died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Anthony Van Etten (1726-78) served as justice of the peace, which office he held until his death. He died in Deerpark, Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 41045.

William Cuddeback (1704-78) signed the Articles of Association, 1775, and was an enthusiastic supporter of the Continental Army until his death. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.

Benjamin Cuddeback (1747-92) served as a private at Fort Montgomery and in the defense of Fort Gumaer on the frontier of Orange County. In 1778 he distinguished himself at Fort De Witt when Captain Brandt invaded the settlement. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 56681.

Jan Van Vliet (1694-1775) signed the Articles of Association, 1775, of Ulster County, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Thomas Abbe (1731-1811) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1777; retired 1778. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Charles Ballance served in the 10th regiment in the company commanded by Capt. John Syme. He died, 1777, from wounds received in battle.

Willis Ballance in 1778 served as corporal in Capt. William Brent's company, Col. Gregory Smith's Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Gideon Hickox (1705-98) was a member of committee, 1777, from Waterbury, Conn., to purchase supplies. He was born and died in Waterbury.

Ira Beebe (1735-92) was lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and rose to captain. He was born in Lyme; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Walter Wooster (1745-1829) enlisted, 1777, as a private and promoted sergeant in Capt. Eli Leavenworth's company, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs' regiment. He was wounded at King's Bridge and served at Stony Point. He was born in Derby; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 9444.

MRS. HARRIET MARIA WOODRUFF HALL. 58175

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Woodruff, Samuel Osborn, Dr. Timothy Hall, and Samuel Savage.

Daughter of Henry Erastus Woodruff and Almera Sophia Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Woodruff and Candace Cahoon, his wife; Eli Hall and Elizabeth Treat, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Woodruff and Abigail Smith, his wife; Nathan Cahoon and Abigail Osborn, his wife; Timothy Hall and Eunice Hills, his wife; Richard Treat and Hannah Savage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Osborn and Hepzibah Scoville, his wife; Samuel Savage and Sarah Kirby (b. 1726), his wife, m. 1748.

Joseph Woodruff (1753-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private and corporal in Lieut. Joshua King's company, Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons, Continental Line. He was born in Farmington; died in East Hartford, Conn.

Samuel Osborn (1746-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as minute man from East Windsor, Conn., where he was born. He died in Virgil, N. Y.

Timothy Hall (1758-1844) enlisted, 1776, as a private, and in 1780 was appointed surgeon's mate in the 5th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in East Hartford, Conn.

Samuel Savage (1722-79) served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Arnold's company of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 28346.

MRS. CORDELIA PAULL LAWTON. 58176

Born in Lewiston, Ill.

Wife of L. C. Lawton.
Descendant of Molton (Mahlon) Stacey.
Daughter of Francis P. Paull and Margaret Paull, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Paull and Harriet Bidwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bidwell and Mary Stacey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Molton (Mahlon) Stacey and —— Chapel, his wife, m. 1822.
Molton, or Mahlon, Stacey (1766-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1822, for service as private, 1783, in Capt. David Holbrook's company, Col. Henry Jackson's 4th Massachusetts regiment. He died in Glastonbury, Conn.

MRS. BERTHA PAULL TAYLOR. 58177

Born in Lewiston, Ill.

Wife of W. Edgar Taylor.
Descendant of Molton (Mahlon) Stacey.
Daughter of Francis P. Paull and Margaret Paull, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Paull and Harriet Bidwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bidwell and Mary Stacey, his wife.
See No. 58176.

MRS. EMELINE WARNER CORNISH. 58178

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Edgar C. Cornish.
Descendant of Col. David Field, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin Jonathan Warner and Mary Jane Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Eliza Landon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asher Warner and Hannah Field, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Field and Keturah Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Field and Thankful Taylor Doolittle, his wife.
David Field (1712-92) in 1775 was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He served under Stark at Bennington, and in 1778 resigned, on account of age, the command of the Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Hatfield; died in Deerfield, Mass.
Also No. 9976.

MRS. ANNIE L. SINNOTT DEVEREUX. 58179

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of J. Ryan Devereux.
Descendant of William Rogers, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph Francis Sinnott and Annie Eliza Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clayton Brown Rogers and Eliza Coffin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers (1766-1825) and Abigail Reeves, his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rogers and Martha Estergans, his wife, m. 1754.
William Rogers (1732-96) served as express rider, or light horseman, in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Burlington County.
Also No. 35086.

MISS HELEN M. HANSON. 58180

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Sylvester Pendleton, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Edwin Burke Hanson and Mary Elizabeth Locke, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Ness Locke and Catherine Helen Clarke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Clarke and Amanda Blakesley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Clarke and Catherine Pendleton (b. 1757), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Pendleton and Sarah Champlin, his wife, m. 1751.
Sylvester Pendleton served as a lieutenant in the militia and as recruiting officer to enlist soldiers for the Continental service. He was born, 1730, in Westerly, R. I.
Also Nos. 38161, 53366.

MRS. EMILY SMITH PLUMER. 58181

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Plumer.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Shays.
Daughter of Samuel Lyon Smith and Ann McIntyre, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Lyon Smith and Ruth Shays, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Shays and Abigail Gilbert, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Shays (1747-1825) commanded a company in the 5th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Sparta, N. Y.

MRS. MARY PARSONS PLUMB. 58182

Born in Chillicothe, Mo.

Wife of Carlton H. Plumb.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Parsons, of Maine.
Daughter of Charles Turner Parsons and Lucina C. Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Parsons and Mary Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Parsons and Anna Albee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sewall, his wife.
Josiah Parsons (1750-1807) in 1776 was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Titus Salter's company, stationed at Piscataqua Harbor. He was born in York; died in Westport, Me.
Also No. 50378.

MRS. HELEN E. BEACH DAVIS. 58183

Born in Litchfield, Ill.

Wife of David Davis.
Descendant of Capt. William Perley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Beach and Elizabeth Gage, his wife.
Granddaughter of William J. Gage and Sallie Spofford Perley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Perley and Abigail K. Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Perley and Sarah Clark, his wife, m. 1761.
William Perley (1735-1812) commanded a company of minute men from Boxford, where eight of his men were left dead upon the field of battle. He was born and died in Boxford.
Also No. 9017.

MRS. LUCY P. HOSKINS LOOMIS. 58184

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Harry P. Loomis.
Descendant of Martin Case, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Noah Hoskins and Lucy Judson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Judson and Mary A. Leavenworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Judson (1765-1826) and Lucy Case (1766-1841), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Case and Lucy Adams, his wife.
Martin Case (1730-1827) served as a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Also Nos. 30069, 36040.

MRS. DELIA STANTON CHAPMAN. 58185

Born in Ledyard, Conn.

Wife of Lyman Allyn Chapman.
Descendant of Capt. Amos Stanton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Amos Giles Stanton and Betsy Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Stanton and Ardelia (Stanton), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stanton and Bathsheba Giles, his wife (parents of Amos).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Stanton and Thankful Billings, his wife.
Amos Stanton (1750-81) entered the service as lieutenant and was promoted captain, 1777. He was home on furlough when the alarm was given of the advance on Fort Griswold, and when the surrender was refused he carried the answer to the enemy. He was killed in the massacre and his name is on the monument, which was dedicated in 1830, at Groton Heights.
Also No. 8917.

MRS. JENNIE O. SHAILER BAILEY. 58186

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Henry A. Bailey.
Descendant of Hezekiah Shailer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Asa Shailer and Cynthia Ann Shailer, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David Shailer and Anne Lockwood Brainerd, his wife (parents of Cynthia).
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Shailer and Hannah Dickinson, his wife.
Hezekiah Shailer (1747-1834), conductor of supply train for Commissary Department. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

MISS HELEN EDWARDS CARPENTER. 58187

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Adjutant Daniel Tyler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Elisha Carpenter and Sophia Tyler Cowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Joseph Cowen and Sarah Sophia Tyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Tyler and Sophia Sharpe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tyler and Sarah Edwards, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Tyler (1752-1832) served as adjutant at the battle of Bunker Hill and was appointed captain, 1778, of an artillery company, which served in the defense of New London. He was born at Canterbury; died at Brooklyn, Conn.
Also No. 13725.

MRS. MARY A. CORBIN FOBES. 58188

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Joseph Fobes.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Corbin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Eugene Corbin and Mary Ann Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah H. Corbin and Maria A. Rider, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Corbin, Jr., and Lois Chaffee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Rhoda Healy, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Corbin and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Lemuel Corbin (1740-1825) enlisted, 1775, as a private and served four enlistments. In 1780 he commanded a company at the Rhode Island Alarm under Col. Jacob Davis. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.

Also Nos. 6692, 7684, 9472.

MRS. LILLIAN WEBB REYNAL. 58189

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Louis Samuel Reynal.

Descendant of William Griswold and of Elias Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rodolphus Lovejoy Webb and Harriet Maria Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Webb and Mary Lovejoy, his wife; Horace Williams and Rachel Dimock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Webb and Charlotte Griswold, his wife; William Williams and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Griswold and Martha Tapley, his wife; Elias Williams and Prudence Robbins, his wife.

William Griswold (1724-1806) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company. He was born in Weathersfield; died in Rocky Hill, Conn.

Also No. 17412.

Elias Williams (1717-98) was a patriot who gave civil service. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. MARY SHELDON ROBY. 58190

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of James Roby.

Descendant of Hon. David Sheldon.

Daughter of Stephen Smith Sheldon and Lemira Wheaton Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of David S. Sheldon and Jerusha Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Sheldon and Sarah Harmon, his wife.

David Sheldon (1756-1832) served in the Canadian expedition and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Suffield, Conn., removed to Rupert, Vt., 1780, where he served thirteen terms in the legislature.

Also Nos. 2666, 29102, 33131.

MISS EMMA ELIZABETH BROWN. 58191

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Descendant of John Knapp.

Daughter of John Wilson Brown and Josephine Turney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Turney and Huldah Botsford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Turney and Hannah Jennings Knapp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Knapp and Mary Wilson, his wife.

John Knapp (1753-1843) enlisted, 1775, in the 1st company, 5th regiment, under Col. David Waterbury; re-enlisted, 1776, in Captain Matthew Meade's company, 9th regiment of militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. HELEN S. TURNEY SHARPS. 58192

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of Herbert Everett Sharps.

Descendant of Abel Turney, John Knapp, Nathaniel Wilson, Adjutant Bartholomew Heath, Nathaniel Sherman, James Wayland, Edward Wayland, Stephen Calkins, Elijah Calkins, Joseph Burton, Eliphalet Hill, Sergt. David Bennet, and Lieut. Benjamin Nichols.

Daughter of Oliver Turney (b. 1842) and Kate Louisa Sherman (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Albert Turney (1817-98) and Huldah Botsford (1820-1907), his wife, m. 1841; George Wayland Sherman (1818-68) and Rhoda Bailey Nichols (1817-89), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Turney (1786-1871) and Hannah Jennings Knapp (1790-1865), his wife; Joseph Sherman (1786-1848) and Polly Wayland (1794-1827), his wife, m. 1815; John Nichols, Jr., M. D. (1786-1819), and Polly Caulkins (1791-1826), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Turney and Deborah Bulkley, his wife; John Knapp and Mary Wilson (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1787; Nathaniel Sherman and Polly Carp Nichols, his wife; Edward Wayland and Molly Bennet (1769-1840), his wife, m. 1786; John Nichols (1754-1817) and Mary Hill (1756-1848), his wife; Hezekiah Caulkins (1740-1825) and Esther Hale (1764-1830), his wife, m. 1788.

See No. 58191.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Sarah Silliman (1728-95), his wife, m. 1750; Benjamin Nichols and Phebe Hard, his wife (parents of Polly); James Wayland and Sarah ——, his wife; Elijah Calkins and Me-

hitable Heath, his wife; David Bennett and Bethia Burton (1785-88), his wife, m. 1764; Eliphalet Hill and Isabel Burr (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1756.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Heath and Mehitable Crippen (1722-97), his wife, m. 1741; Joseph Burton and Rebecca Booth (1722-99), his wife; Stephen Calkins and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Abel Turney (1762-1841) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Isaac James' company, and in 1781 served as mariner, under Capt. John Barry, on the ship "Alliance." He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Nathaniel Wilson (1725-1802) was too old to serve in the militia, but assisted in defending the fort at Black Rock, 1779, under Lieut. Isaac Jarvis. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Bartholomew Heath (1710-89) served as adjutant, 1778, in Col. Peter Van Ness' 9th New York regiment, 2nd Clavernack battalion.

Nathaniel Sherman (1759-1838) served as a private in Adjutant Judson's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Dimon's 4th regiment. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

James Wayland (1733-1828) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Joseph Walker's company, Col. Samuel B. Well's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1824, of Trumbull, Fairfield County, Conn. He was born in England; died in Trumbull.

Edward Wayland (1763-1833) served as private, 1776-80, several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Trumbull, Conn., where he died seven days after.

Stephen Calkins (1706-81) served as minute man from the town of Sharon. He was born in Lebanon; died in Sharon, Conn.

Elijah Calkins (1740-1814) served as a private to reinforce the army in New York, 1776. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Cobleskill, N. Y.

Also No. 36124.

Joseph Burton (1722-1801) served on a committee from Stratford to raise supplies for the soldiers.

Also No. 33178.

Eliphalet Hill (1727-1821) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. David Dimon's company of Fairfield. He was born and died in Greenfield, Conn.

David Bennet (1732-76) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Zalmon Read's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment; re-enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Captain Abel's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment. He was baptized in Stratfield, Conn., and died on the British prison ship.

Benjamin Nichols responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private, and 1776-79, served as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant under Captains Read, Beach, and Heinman, Colonels Waterbury and Dimon. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

MISS FANNIE LOUISE BLISS. 58193

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Zephaniah Bliss and of Capt. Israel Harris.
Daughter of John Bliss, Jr., and Frances Elizabeth Lord, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bliss and Abby Williams, his wife; Eben Lord and Laura Maynard Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Bliss and Temperance Lord, his wife; Joseph Harris and Lucretia Lord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Harris and Sarah Morse, his wife.
Zephaniah Bliss (1753-1827) served, 1776, as sergeant in the 1st company, 20th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.
Israel Harris (1746-1836) aided in the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775. He served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington and was under Capt. Jude Williams to cut off the retreat of Burgoyne. He was appointed captain of the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, 1779, and served on the Vermont frontier. He was born at Cromwell, Conn.; died at Hartford, N. Y.
Also No. 15959.

MRS. ELDORA CHAPMAN OAT. 58194

Born in Sharon, Conn.

Wife of William Hicks Oat.
Descendant of Col. Nathan Gallup, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lyman L. Chapman and Orrie Davidson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Davidson and Temperance Anna Allyn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Avery Allyn and Rebecca Gallup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gallup and Rebecca Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Gallup and Sarah Giddings, his wife.
Nathan Gallup (1727-99) served as lieutenant-colonel in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, and, 1780, commanded a regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.
Also No. 17230.

MRS. MAUDE WELLES COLT. 58195

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Daniel Colt.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared Welles, Jr., and Sarah Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jared Welles and Milly Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Welles and Anna Talcott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Welles and Lucy Kilbourn (b. 1731), his wife.
Samuel Welles (1727-1800) commanded a company from Glastonbury and was taken prisoner in the retreat from New York. He was born and died in Glastonbury.
Also No. 10907.

MRS. PERLEYETTE PARMLEY BURROUGHS. 58196

Born in East China, Mich.

Descendant of James Parmele.
Daughter of Lemuel Parmeley and Sally Morrison Burnham, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Parmele and Lydia (Robbins) Donelson (1770-1860), his 2nd wife.
James Parmele (1757-1842) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Mill's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, and was at the battles of Monmouth and Trenton. Was pensioned as a private. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Bristol County, N. Y.
Also No. 48316.

MRS. FRANCES E. WILLIAMS TERRY. 58197

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of George E. Terry.
Descendant of Jesse Frost and of Ensign Jared Hill, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hiram Williams and Lydia M. Frost, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Frost and Jerusha Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Frost and Abigail Culver, his wife; Timothy Williams and Susan Maria Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Hill and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.
Jesse Frost (1762-1827) enlisted as a soldier from Southington, Conn., and served as orderly to George Washington. He was born and died in Waterbury.
Jared Hill (1735-1815) served as ensign in Capt. Benjamin Trumbull's company, at the battle of Mamaroneck, 1776. He was born in New Haven; died in Waterbury, Conn.
Also No. 19829.

MRS. IRENE A. COLVIN GOLDEN. 58198

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Eugene P. Golden.
Descendant of Ashbel Warren, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Timothy Colvin and Julia Banning, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Colvin and Marguerite Warren, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Warren and Penelope Pratt, his wife.
Ashbel Warren (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll of East Hartford, Conn., for service as private, 1780, Connecticut Line.

MRS. IDA I. GOLDEN POOLEY. 58199

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Edward J. Pooley.
Descendant of Ashbel Warren.
Daughter of Eugene P. Golden and Irene A. Colvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Colvin and Julia Banning, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Colvin and Marguerite Warren, his wife.
See No. 58198.

MRS. EMILY F. CHENEY RILEY. 58200

Born in Willimantic, Conn.

Wife of Charles Durrie Riley.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Wales, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Camden Holland Cheney and Caroline Lavinia Chase Sharp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Holland Cheney and Abigail Babcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Babcock and Susanna Wales, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Grace Brewster, his wife, m. 1755.
Nathaniel Wales (1733-1810) was chosen as delegate to the Conference called by the Commander-in-Chief, 1776, to regulate the quota of the State. He served as captain of a company raised for home defense and was appointed surgeon, 1779, of Windham County, where he was born and died.
Also No. 12953.

MRS. EMMA BACON CAULKINS. 58201

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Willis E. Caulkins.
Descendant of John Sessions.
Daughter of Erastus S. Bacon and Adeline E. Sessions, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Sessions and Lydia Beckwith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sessions, Jr. (1768-1852), and Lucinda Washburn (1770-1820), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sessions and Ann Warstley (1740-1821), his wife, m. 1763.
John Sessions (1741-1820) was a member of the Provincial Congress of New York, 1776-78. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.
Also No. 52909.

MRS. SYBELLA HEATH STEANE. 58202

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Isaac James Steane.

Descendant of Peter Cadmus.

Daughter of John Peter Heath and Sarah Jane Shamburgh Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Collins Heath and Jane Hedenbergh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Charles Hedenbergh (b. 1763) and Sarah Cadmus (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Cadmus and Blandina Kipp, his wife, m. 1759.

Peter Cadmus (1739-1810) served as private minute man in the New Jersey, Essex County militia. He was born and died in Belleville, N. J.

Also No. 51638.

MISS ZOE EMELINE HEATH. 58203

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Cadmus.

Daughter of John Peter Heath and Sarah Jane Shamburgh Keeler, his wife.

See No. 58202.

MRS. MARY DANFORTH PEASE. 58204

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles A. Pease.

Descendant of James Nesbitt and of Charles Gaylord.

Daughter of John Warren Danforth and Mary Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henderson Gaylord (1796-1876) and Bethiah Nesbitt (1800-60), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abram Nesbitt (1763-1847) and Bethiah Wheeler (1770-1851), his wife; Charles E. Gaylord (1770-1839) and Esther Smith (1777-1854), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nesbitt and Phœbe Harrison (1728-1802), his wife; Charles Gaylord and Hannah Andrus (1746-1823), his wife.

James Nesbitt (1718-92) was at the battle of Wyoming in Capt. Asaph Whittlesey's company and one of the survivors. He was born in Connecticut; died in Plymouth, Pa.

Also Nos. 14374, 19975, 32651, 48878.

Charles Gaylord (1739-77) was a volunteer, serving in many battles, and died in service. He was born in Connecticut. His brother, Aaron, lost his life in the Wyoming massacre.

Also No. 19975.

MISS ELLA DANFORTH. 58205

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of James Nesbitt, Abram Nesbitt, and Charles Gaylord.
Daughter of John Warren Danforth (1811-75) and Mary Gaylord (1826-1905), his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of Henderson Gaylord (1796-1876) and Bethiah Nesbitt (1800-60), his wife, m. 1819.
See No. 58204.
Gr-granddaughter of Abram Nesbitt and Bethiah Wheeler (1770-1851), his wife, m. 1787.
Abram Nesbitt (1763-1847) served in Captain Franklin's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield County, Conn.; died in Plymouth, Pa.

MRS. STELLA CURTISS DYER. 58206

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Louis M. Dyer.
Descendant of Lieut. Peter Buel, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Levi Curtiss and Lucretia Elizabeth Buel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles S. Buel and Eliza Barber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Buel and Susan Bull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Buel, Jr., and Abigail Seymour, his wife.
Peter Buel, Jr. (1739-97), was appointed ensign of the 2nd company, 1775, and lieutenant, 1777. He was born and died in Litchfield.
Also No. 25967.

MISS EDITH VERY. 58207

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Daniel Sherwood, 2nd.
Daughter of William Very and Julia Sherwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Susan Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Catharine Burr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood, 2nd, and Abigail Andrews (1736-93), his wife.
Daniel Sherwood, 2nd (1735-1819), served under Capt. Jonathan Dimon, 1775, and in the Coast Guards, 1776. He was prominent in civil affairs of Fairfield, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 10439, 18403, 54643.

MRS. ELIZABETH WAINWRIGHT CRANE GILBERT. 58208

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Frederick Conant Gilbert.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Prew Bennett and of Capt. Matthias Potter.

Daughter of Albert Grant Crane and Mary Lisle Fleming, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Davis Crane and Catherine Haines Potter, his wife; Gilbert Robertson Fleming and Mary Lisle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Palmer Lisle and Eliza Bennett, his wife; William Broadwell Potter (b. 1781) and Catharine Magie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Potter and Mary Day, his wife; Caleb Prew Bennett and Catherine Britton, his wife.
Caleb Prew Bennett (1758-1836) served throughout the Revolution. He was in many battles; rose from private, 1775, to lieutenant, 1780; at Yorktown he commanded a battery of artillery. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; removed to Wilmington, Del., 1761, and when he died was Governor of the State.
Matthias Potter commanded a company in the 1st regiment of Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born about 1740 at Connecticut Farms, N. J., and died there after 1784.

MRS. MABEL BACON PLIMPTON ENGLISH. 58209

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Joel L. English.
Descendant of Corp. Oliver Plimpton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew Seabury Plimpton and Lucinda Fisher Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Plimpton and Calista Bacon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Plimpton and Lydia Fiske, his wife.
Oliver Plimpton (1758-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass., 1818, for service as corporal, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Southbridge.

MRS. EVA B. ALLEN STURGEON. 58210

Born in Hampden, Mass.

Wife of William T. Sturgeon.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Ware and of Chester Allen.
Daughter of Jedediah Allen and Isabel Kate Letter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Allen and Lucinda Ensign, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester Allen, Jr., and Martha Ware (b. 1777), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Chester Allen and Anne Powell, his wife; Daniel Ware and Tabitha Collins, his wife, m. 1773.
Daniel Ware (1750-98) served as a corporal in the 2nd company, 3rd regiment, Connecticut volunteers. Lived in Enfield, Conn., during the Revolution.
Chester Allen (1747-1808) served in the 10th company, 2nd regiment, under Colonel Spencer, 1775; was in battle of Bunker Hill and the assault upon Quebec. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.
Also No. 56112.

MRS. GRACE E. RANDALL SPERRY. 58211

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Wife of A. Charles Sperry.
Descendant of Phineas Gorham.
Daughter of Charles W. Randall and Elizabeth A. Ruggles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan J. Randall and Abigail Gorham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Gorham and Rachel Whitlock, his wife.
Phineas Gorham (1758-1842) served as a private in Capt. John Skinner's company of Connecticut militia, 1777. He died in Bridgewater, Conn.
Also No. 52459.

MRS. EDNA THROOPE JUDD. 58212

Born in Lonoke, Ark.

Wife of Roy Daniel Judd.
Descendant of Capt. Asa Fisk, Hezekiah Fisk, and Joseph Davis.
Daughter of David H. Throope and Emma Fiske, his wife.
Granddaughter of David H. Fiske and Eunice Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William H. Fisk (b. 1789) and Lois Wales, his wife; Horatio Roberts and Eunice Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Fisk and Eleanor Cooley, his wife; Joseph Davis and Azubah Morton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Fisk and Elisabeth Knight, his wife.
Asa Fisk (1733-1812) was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served as captain. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Wales, Mass.
Also Nos. 31622, 38014.
Hezekiah Fisk (1756-1819) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-77, as drummer, Connecticut troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in South Brimfield, Mass.
Joseph Davis (1760-1832) served as private and musician in two expeditions to Ticonderoga and Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Mass. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Gill, Franklin County, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA DUNCAN LAWRENCE. 58213

Born in Chester, Vt.

Wife of Frank Lawrence.
Descendant of Capt. Jason Duncan.
Daughter of Joseph Duncan and Loretta Sarah Pratt, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Duncan and Miranda Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jason Duncan and Sarah Gates, his wife.

Jason Duncan (1750-1839) was lieutenant and captain of the Vermont State militia and civil officer, 1780-84. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

Also No. 53058.

MRS. LEILA FROST ROBINSON. 58214

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Henry Norton Robinson.

Descendant of Ensign Jared Hill and of Jesse Frost.

Daughter of Mark Augustus Frost and Sarah Maria Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Frost and Jerusha Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Frost and Abigail Culver, his wife; Timothy Williams and Susa Maria Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Hill and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.

Jared Hill (1735-1815) served as ensign in Capt. Benjamin Trumbull's company at the battle of Mamaroneck, 1776. He was born in North Haven; died in Waterbury.

Also No. 19829.

Jesse Frost (1762-1827) was drafted at the age of sixteen and served in the transportation department for two years. He was born and died in Waterbury, Conn.

MRS. ESLIE HUNT HULL. 58215

Born in Dewittville, N. Y.

Wife of Robert C. Hull.

Descendant of Sergt. William Wood.

Daughter of Francis Marion Hunt and Julia Lucilia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Wood and Sarah Matilda Dayton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elmer Wood and Philenia Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wood and Sally Andrews, his wife.

William Wood (1764-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, N. Y., for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westborough, Mass.; died in Cassadoga, N. Y.

Also No. 23302.

MRS. EMMA E. HASKINS. 58216

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of James O. Haskins.

Descendant of Asa Noble and of Sergt. Asa Noble, Jr.

Daughter of Seth Bush and Lucy Ann Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Bush and Sally Noble (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Noble, Jr., and Rhoda Fowler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Noble and Bethia Noble, his wife.

Asa Noble (1715-97), who held the rank of captain in the early wars, gave service from Westfield in the Revolution.

Asa Noble, Jr. (1748-1823), served as sergeant in a company of Massachusetts minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Westfield, where he was born and died.

Also No. 21705.

MRS. ANNA KENDALL HALLADAY. 58217

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Albert Halladay.

Descendant of Major Elihu Kent and of Elihu Kent, Jr.

Daughter of George Fitch Kendall and Susan Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Kendall and Elizabeth Kent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Kent, Jr., and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Gr-gr-dranddaughter of Elihu Kent and Rebecca Kellogg, his wife.

Elihu Kent (1733-1814) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was promoted major, 1777, serving in the 1st regiment of Connecticut State troops. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Elihu Kent, Jr. (1757-1813), served under his father; was captured on Long Island and confined in the Sugar House in New York, where he suffered greatly.

Also No. 15889.

MRS. MARJORIE ELOISE HALLADAY WHITE. 58218

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Edward Mosely White.

Descendant of Major Elihu Kent and of Elihu Kent, Jr.

Daughter of Edmund Halladay and Eloise Libbie Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund T. Halladay and Clarissa Kendall, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Kendall and Elizabeth Kent, his wife.

See No. 58217.

MRS. CLARISSA JANE HALLADAY PHELPS. 58219

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Benjamin Phelps.

Descendant of Major Elihu Kent and of Elihu Kent, Jr.

Daughter of Edmund Halladay and Eloise Libbie Warner, his wife.

See No. 58217.

MRS. SUSIE E. POMEROY INGRAHAM. 58220

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of John L. Ingraham.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy.
Daughter of Oliver Pomeroy and Elizabeth Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Pomeroy and Susan Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pomeroy and Abigail King, his wife, m. 1756.
Nathaniel Pomeroy (1734-87) served as lieutenant and commanded a company under Major-General John Sullivan in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Suffield.
Also No. 36616.

MRS. MARY H. DEWEY NELSON. 58221

Born in Granby, Conn.

Wife of Clinton H. Nelson.
Descendant of Noah Cooley.
Daughter of William Dewey and Eunice Cooley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philetus Cooley and Polly Hinman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Cooley and Lois Holcomb, his wife.
Noah Cooley (1744-1830) served as a private in Lieut. Joel Hay's company, 18th regiment, Connecticut militia. He died in Granby, Conn.
Also No. 54112.

MRS. CLARA CLINE PHELPS. 58222

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of James De Forrest Phelps.
Descendant of Sergt. William Stocking.
Daughter of John Henry Cline and Marian Cartter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles W. Cartter and Lucy Coats, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Cartter and Betsy Stocking, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stocking and Elizabeth ——, his 1st wife.
William Stocking (1757-95) enlisted in the 1st regiment, Continental Line of Connecticut, under Col. Jedediah Huntington, with rank of corporal; in 1778 was promoted sergeant. He was born and died in Upper Middletown, Conn.

MRS. DAISY THAYER WRIGHT. 58223

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Albert Wright.
Descendant of Ezekiel Hunt.
Daughter of Lucius Morton Thayer (b. 1809) and Antoinette E. Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander B. Hunt (b. 1812) and Lydia B. Nurse, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Hunt (b. 1775) and Phœbe Bascome, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hunt and Eunice White, his wife, m. 1761.
Ezekiel Hunt (1735-1803) enlisted, 1780, as private in Capt. Job Knapp's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. He was born and died in Douglas, Mass.
Also No. 46298.

MRS. CARRIE STOCKING FAIR. 58224

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of William B. Fair.
Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Stocking.
Daughter of George William Stocking and Emeline Ludlow Peterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hird Stocking and Harriet Rebecca Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Stocking and Fanny Hurd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Stocking and Sarah Hurlbut, his wife.
Reuben Stocking (1744-1828) served as lieutenant on the privateer "Sampson"; was taken prisoner and suffered great hardship on prison ship in New York. He was born in Haddom, Conn.; died in Chardon, Ohio.
Also No. 44256.

MRS. FANNIE H. ALBRIGHT. 58225

Born in Hambden, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Stocking.
Daughter of George William Stocking and Emeline Ludlow Peterson, his wife.
See No. 58224.

MRS. NETTIE DUNN CHANDLEE. 58226

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dunn, of Maine.
Daughter of Andrew Samuel Dunn and Lizzie Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Clarissa Dunn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn, Jr., and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Sarah Skillings, his wife.
Samuel Dunn (1735-84) commanded a company of foot under Col. Edmond Phinney, 1775, and served at Ticonderoga. He was delegate to the county convention and prominent in the town affairs of Cape Elizabeth, where he died. His son, Samuel, was captain of privateers.
Also Nos. 24670, 43974, 46168.

MRS. MARIE LUKENS PARDEE. 58227

Born in New Brighton, Pa.

Wife of James K. Pardee.
Descendant of Major Charles Lukens.
Daughter of John M. Lukens and Mary Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas H. Lukens (d. 1813) and Sarah Smith (d. 1845), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lukens and Margaret Sanderson (1749-1816), his wife, m. 1766.
Charles Lukens entered the service, 1777, and was retired at his own request, 1780. He died, 1784, in Carlisle, Pa.
Also No. 34518.

MRS. MARY EDWARDS LATHAM. 58228

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Wife of Charles P. Latham.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Shelor and of Sergt. John Banks.
Daughter of Floyd W. Edwards and Harriet E. Cannaday, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac C. Cannaday and Mary Shelor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Shelor and Ruth Banks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Shelor and Mary Wickham, his wife; John Banks and Deborah Cassel, his 1st wife.
Daniel Shelor (1750-1844) served as captain and built the first iron furnace in southwest Virginia. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was granted for service as lieutenant and captain, Virginia militia. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Floyd County, Va.
John Banks (1758-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Virginia for service as private and sergeant, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Floyd County, Va.
Also No. 38314.

MRS. MARION E. TAYLOR LANDELL. 58229

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Washington Irving Landell.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Emery.
Daughter of James Madison Taylor and Mary Esther Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Swift Johnson and Esther Emery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Emery and Esther Tay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Emery and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Benjamin Emery (1738-1821) was captain of militia and commanded a company at the battle of White Plains. In 1777 he served on the Committee of Safety of Concord. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Also Nos. 6127, 23745.

MRS. ELSIE E. POWELL LOVE. 58230

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George W. Love.

Descendant of Richard Powell and of John Hoover.

Daughter of Henry Hoover Powell and M. Weedon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thackara Powell and Catharine Hoover, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Powell and Hannah Stinsman, his wife; Henry Hoover (1807-76) and Hannah Hoover (1813-54), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Powell and Mary Sparks, his wife; John Hoover and Mary Metz, his 2nd wife.

Richard Powell (1749-1818) served as a private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

John Hoover (1740-95) was master of the "Hetty" for duty on the Delaware River. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 30180.

MRS. KATHRYN F. POWELL GOWER. 58231

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William Jackson Gower.

Descendant of Richard Powell and of John Hoover.

Daughter of William Thackara Powell and Catharine Hoover, his wife.

See No. 58230.

MRS. CAROLINE NOBLE LAWRENCE. 58232

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. William Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Lawrence and Elizabeth Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas R. Lawrence and Maria Greenoak, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Lawrence and Sarah (Lawrence), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lawrence and Anna Brinkerhoff, his wife (parents of Sarah).

William Lawrence (1729-94) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He served as lieutenant, 1776, in the company of his brother, Jonathan, and he succeeded to the command. After the battle of Long Island his home at Newtown was used as headquarters for the British. He was born and died in Newtown.

Also No. 14312.

MRS. EMMA SAWYER NEWELL. 58233

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of William M. Newell, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. James Henry Slack.

Daughter of Freeman Williams Sawyer, M. D., and Cornelia Augusta Slack, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Elijah Slack and Sophia Leake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Richards Slack and Alice Torbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Slack and Anna Richards, his wife.

James Henry Slack (1755-1831) was a sergeant in Capt. William Brown's company of artillery, Pennsylvania Line, at Fort Schuyler, 1780, and 1781 was on duty on the High Hills of the Santee. He was born in Yardleyville, Pa.

MRS. FLORENCE H. WAINWRIGHT. 58234

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of George Samuel Wainwright.

Descendant of Hezekiah Newcomb and of Corp. James Little.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Hill and Lydia Melissa Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Origen Hill and Sarah Newcomb, his wife; Willard Wood and Dyantha S. Boardman (b. 1811) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Newcomb and Ruth Burnham, his wife; Alfred Boardman and Lydia Little (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Newcomb and Lydia Hunt, his wife; James Little and Rosetta Allen, his 2nd wife.

Hezekiah Newcomb (1747-1821) was selectman and treasurer of Bernardstown; was a member of the General Court and commissioner to hire men to serve in the army. He was born in Columbia, Conn.; died in Bernardstown, Mass.

James Little served as corporal in the 9th Connecticut regiment. He went from Litchfield County, Conn., in 1800 to Morristown, Vt., where he died. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. JESSICA J. BRANCH. 58235

Born in Lost Creek, W. Va.

Wife of W. S. Branch.

Descendant of Corp. William Johnson.

Daughter of George Poindexter Johnson (1832-78) and Lucretia Foster (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Thomas W. Johnson (1800-64) and Sarah Poindexter (1802-84), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife, m. 1786.

William Johnson (1759-1849) was a corporal in a company of Virginia Dragoons. He was born in Scotland; died in Havana, Cuba.

MISS HARRIET RANDOLPH PARKHILL. 58236

Born in Tallahassee, Fla.

Descendant of Archibald Cary and of Thomas Mann Randolph.
Daughter of John Parkhill and Lucy Beverly Randolph, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Eston Randolph and Jane Cary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Ann Cary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Cary and Mary Randolph, his wife.
Archibald Cary (1721-86) was a member of the convention, 1774, and chairman of the committee instructing Virginia delegates to propose independence. He was born and died in Virginia.
Thomas Mann Randolph (1741-93) was a member of the convention, 1775, and the Committee of Safety of Goochland County, Va.

MRS. REBECCA CRAWFORD HAMILTON LOKEY. 58237

Born in McDuffie County, Ga.

Wife of Hugh Montgomery Lokey, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton and of Capt. Sherwood Bugg.
Daughter of Thomas Alexander Hamilton and Amanda Boyce Tupper, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Sherwood Hamilton and Rebecca Crawford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Napier Hamilton and Sarah Sherwood Bugg, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Anne Fox Napier, his wife; Sherwood Bugg, Jr., and Sarah Anne Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Sherwood Bugg and Elizabeth Hobson, his wife.
James Hamilton (1747-1817) was a lieutenant in the 6th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. John Greene. He was born in Ireland; died in Columbus, Ga.
Sherwood Bugg (1720-82) commanded a company in Jackson's Legion of Georgia. He was born in New Kent County, Va.; died on prison ship near Savannah, Ga.

MRS. JANIE M. TIDWELL. 58238

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of Charles R. Tidwell.
Descendant of Drury Parham.
Daughter of A. C. McMahan and Alma M. Whitmire, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jackson Whitmire and Mary E. Ferguson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ferguson and Frances Parham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Drury Parham and Polly Hinton, his wife.
Drury Parham (1755-1808) served several enlistments under different commands, North Carolina troops; was in the siege of Charles-

ton, where he was taken prisoner. In 1819 he received a pension. Lived in Chatham County, N. C., until 1786, when he removed to Spartanburg District, S. C., where he died. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. REBECCA LANIER NESBITT. 58239

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Robert Taylor Nesbitt.

Descendant of Douglass Watson, John Porter, Oliver Porter, William Saffold, and Walton Harris.

Daughter of William Oliver Saffold and Mary Louisa Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Goudyloch Saffold and Anne Porter, his wife; Jeptha Vining Harris and Sallie Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Saffold and Anne Goudyloch, his wife; Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife; Walton Harris and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Porter and Mary Anthony, his wife; Douglass Watson and Margaret Park, his wife.

Douglass Watson (1750-77) was a Virginia soldier and was given a land grant in Georgia for service during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Oliver Porter (1763-1838) enlisted when a lad in his brother William's company and served at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Green County, Ga.

Also No. 50186.

John Porter served in the 5th regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; came to America in 1740 and died in Prince Edward County, Va.

Also No. 12470.

William Saffold received a land grant for his services from the State of Georgia, where he died.

Walton Harris (1739-1800) served in the army, and while absent from his home in Georgia it was burned by the British. His wife and children were forced to take refuge in a hay stack. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Green County, Ga.

Also Nos. 2628, 31295.

MRS. ROSALIE TARVER WADE. 58240

Born in Enon, Ala.

Wife of Howard M. Wade.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones.

Daughter of James B. Tarver and Sallie Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton P. Banks and Frances J. Banks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Jones Banks and Hannah Alston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Banks and Rachel Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.
James Jones (1730-77) was captain of Light Horse Cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his county in the Senate. He was born and died in Wake County, N. C.
Also No. 33606.

MRS. MARY WESTCOTT TOOLE. 58241

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of G. Glendenning Toole.
Descendant of Timothy Plant.
Daughter of George Samuel Westcott and Lucy M. Cleghorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Plant Westcott and Annie E. Gordon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Westcott and Mary Ann Plant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Plant and Chloe Dickerman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Plant and Mary A. Colberth, his wife.
Timothy Plant (1750-77) enlisted in the Connecticut troops, 1777, participating in the battle of Germantown, where he was reported missing. He was born in Bramford, Conn.
Also No. 56898.

MRS. ANNIE DANIEL EVANS. 58242

Wife of Sam M. Evans.
Descendant of Edmund Murphey.
Daughter of Tim Donavan and Nancy Daniel, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Daniel and Mary Murphey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Nicholas Murphey and Nancy Collins, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Murphey and Nancy Rhodes, his 2nd wife.
Edmund Murphey (1745-1824) received a grant of land from the State of Georgia for services in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Georgia.

MRS. ELLA BULLARD SALTER. 58243

Born in Richmond County, Ga.

Wife of Thomas Salter.
Descendant of Edmund Murphey, Alexander Carswell, and Ensign John Carswell.
Daughter of Needham Bullard (1817-76) and Elizabeth Anne Murphey (1826-51), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Nicholas Murphey and Nancy Carswell (1793-1869), his 2nd wife.
See No. 58242.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carswell and Sarah Wright (d. 1808), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Carswell and Isabella Browne, his wife.
Alexander Carswell (1727-1803) served as a soldier and received a grant of land in Georgia.
John Carswell (1760-1817) served with his father in the Revolution and was ensign in the 4th Georgia battalion.

MRS. LOU NETTA STRAIN SCOTT. 58244

Born in Reedsville, Pa.

Wife of M. F. Scott.
Descendant of Lieut. David Sloan.
Daughter of Rev. John Buchanan Strain and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Rogers and Polly Cowden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cowden and Ann Sloan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sloan and Mary ——, his wife.
David Sloan served as lieutenant in Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle regiment and was killed at the battle of Long Island, 1776. His widow applied for a pension in Westmoreland County, and a State pension was granted, 1785, for the benefit of herself and daughter, Anne, aged eleven. He was born in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. ADA CHALFANT SKINNER. 58245

Born in Dwight, Ill.

Wife of B. Ogden Skinner.
Descendant of James Finley.
Daughter of C. Duncan Chalfant and Violet Finley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley, Jr., and Phebe Woodward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Violet Lowrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Finley and ——, Evans, his wife.
James Finley (1725-95) was appointed by the council a special agent for the western counties and frontiers. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette County, Pa.
Also No. 22632.

MRS. MARY FINLEY HONEYWELL. 58246

Born in Rossville, Ill.

Wife of Alba Marshall Honeywell.
Descendant of James Williams, Lieut.-Col. Henry Miller, John Finley, and James Berry.
Daughter of Watts Finley (1833-1907) and Margaret Pauline Davis (1834-95), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of David Finley (1781-1853) and Nancy Miller (1787-1853), his wife, m. 1803; Amaziah Davis and Emily Berry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Finley and Priscilla Hayes, his wife, m. 1780; James Berry and Hannah Williams (1769-1865), his wife, m. 1793; Henry Miller and Sarah Ann Ursula Rose, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williams and Mary Perry, his wife.
James Williams served in the militia, or rangers, for frontier duty, 1778-83. He died, 1804, in Bedford, Pa.
John Finley (1760-1846) enlisted in the Washington County, Pennsylvania militia, light infantry, 1776. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in St. Charles, Kane County, Pa.
James Berry (1764-1825) was a private in the 7th Pennsylvania light infantry under Capt. William Lush. He was born in Westmoreland County, Pa.; died in Zanesville, Ohio.
Henry Miller (1751-1824) in 1775 commanded a company of riflemen and later rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel; engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Carlisle.

MRS. MARGARET BULLOCK WHEELOCK. 58247

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Wheelock.
Descendant of Caleb Bullock.
Daughter of Milan C. Bullock and Mary A. Batchelor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alinas Bullock and Marcy Bump, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Bullock and Mary Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Bullock and Nancy Rowland, his wife.
Caleb Bullock (1751-1832) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts regiment, 1777, and same year was sergeant in Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Williams' regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Hartford, N. Y.

MISS JANETTE ROSBROOK. 58248

Born in Harmon, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Rosbrook.
Daughter of George Green Rosbrook and Mary Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Tuttle and Louisa Rosbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Rosbrook and Hannah Stillings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Rosbrook and Hannah Haynes, his wife.

Eleazer Rosbrook (1747-1818) served as sergeant in the Independent Rangers from Lancaster, N. H., 1776. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Lincoln, N. H.
Also No. 42613.

MRS. EMMA ROSBROOK WASLEY. 58249

Born in Harmon, Ill.

Wife of Ulysses Wasley.
Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Rosbrook.
Daughter of George Green Rosbrook and Mary Tuttle, his wife.
See No. 58248.

MRS. MEMIE BURBANK DE SILVA. 58250

Born in Assumption County, La.

Wife of Joseph De Silva, M. D.
Descendant of Aaron Fish.
Daughter of Edward Warren Burbank and Ann Springer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Burbank and Electa Eldridge Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Fish and Anna Babcock, his wife.
Aaron Fish (1758-1846) served as a private in the Connecticut militia and as a sailor on the ship "Raleigh," which was engaged in one of the hardest battles of the war. He was taken prisoner, 1778, and retained on board the prison ship "Jersey." In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of New York. He was born in New London County, Conn.; died in Oswego County, N. Y.
Also No. 47393.

MRS. ALICE F. PIPER REED. 58251

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Anthony Reed, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. John Potter.
Daughter of Otis Piper and Margaret McGrory, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Piper and Sarah Newell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Paine Newell and Sally Potter (b. 1781), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Potter and Lydia Cutting (d. 1781), his 1st wife, m. 1768.
John Potter (1746-1818) served as lieutenant and paymaster in the Worcester County regiment under Col. Ezra Ward. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 20413, 21686.

MRS. AGNES GETTY HUNTINGTON. 58252

Born in Whiteside County, Ill.

Wife of Elisha Huntington.
Descendant of Ensign David Mead.
Daughter of Robert Getty and Agnes Mead, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Mead and Sarah Logue, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Mead and Agnes Wilson, his 1st wife.
David Mead (1752-1816) served as ensign in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hudson, N. Y.; died in Meadville, Pa.
Also No. 34373.

MRS. LUELLA GETTY WADDELL. 58253

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Wife of Allen L. Waddell.
Descendant of Ensign David Mead.
Daughter of Robert Getty and Agnes Mead, his 2nd wife.
See No. 58252.

MRS. CANDACE RICHEY STRAWN. 58254

Born in La Salle County, Ill.

Wife of Theodore Strong.
Descendant of Corp. John Collester, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Monroe Richey and Clara C. Collester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Collester and Sarah Lyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Collester and Mary Ferguson, his wife.
John Collester (1757-1855) served as a private, 1780, Continental Army, and 1781 was corporal in Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment. He was born in Warren; died in Blanford, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE BRADFORD YATES. 58255

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of David M. Yates.
Descendant of John McElnay.
Daughter of William Bane Bradford and Catherine Freeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Bradford and Sarah Bane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Bradford and Mary McElnay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McElnay and Hannah Brown, his wife.
John McElnay (1753-1841) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Philip Albright's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Adams County, Pa., where he was born and died.
Also No. 57041.

MRS. KATE REIGART LORD. 58256

Born in Windsor, Pa.

Wife of Austin H. Lord.
Descendant of Major David Jenkins, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Adam W. Reigart and Mary Bender, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip W. Reigart and Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Jenkins (1769-1848) and Catharine Carmichael (1774-1856), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Jenkins and Martha Armor (d. 1802), his wife.
David Jenkins (1731-97) served as major in the Revolution and member of Provincial Congress and committees of Pennsylvania. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Churchtown, Pa.

MRS. CORA HOWE PINGREY. 58257

Born in Livingston County, Ill.

Wife of C. H. Pingrey.
Descendant of Corp. Hezekiah Parke.
Daughter of Jerome Howe and Frances Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Howe and Arvilla Parke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parke and Hannah Thatcher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kinney Park (b. 1761) and Rebecca Gibson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parke and Martha Kinney, his wife.
Hezekiah Parke (1740-76) served as corporal of Light Horse. He was wounded at the battle of White Plains and died soon after. He was born in Preston, Conn.
Also No. 34600.

MRS. RHODA GALLOWAY YOLTON, M. D. 58258

Born in Jackson County, Iowa.

Wife of John L. Yolton, M. D.
Descendant of John Ross, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Galloway and Elizabeth Hall, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of W. B. Hall (1815-1903) and Sidney Adams Ross (1817-71), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ross (War, 1812) and Jane Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ross and Sidney Adams, his wife.
John Ross served with the Pennsylvania soldiers. He was alive in 1833 when his granddaughter, Sidney, was married. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.
Also Nos. 22174, 34743, 42842.

MRS. FRANCES E. DRYDEN. 58259

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of James L. Dryden.
Descendant of James Hoge.
Daughter of James Hill and Esther Hoge, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Parke Hoge and Margaret McCartney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hoge and Margaret Parks, his wife.
James Hoge served in the Canadian campaign in Capt. William Hendrick's company; enlisted in Cumberland County, 1775, and was captured at Quebec, 1776. He was residing, 1794, in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 19139.

MRS. ELLEN GREEN BRANDT. 58260

Born in Newton, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur Charles Brandt.
Descendant of Job Heath, 1st.
Daughter of Jabez Green, M. D., and Mary Josephine Heath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hial Heath and Esther Jewell Millett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Heath, 2nd, and Eliza Fisk, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Heath, 1st, and Susanna Stevens, his wife, m. 1772.
Job Heath, 1st, was a member of a company of training soldiers in the town of Salisbury, N. H., 1776. He was born in Plaistow, N. H.; lived in Salisbury.

MRS. FRANCES MARY GREEN DONALD. 58261

Born in Newton, Iowa.

Wife of Alexander Donald.
Descendant of Job Heath, 1st.
Daughter of Jabez Green, M. D., and Mary Josephine Heath, his wife.
See No. 58250.

MISS ALICE LIVERMORE. 58262

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. John Kelsey.
Daughter of Derrick Livermore and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Park Livermore and Betsey Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Livermore and Mary Park Kelsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kelsey and Molly Park, his wife.
John Kelsey (1743-1822) served as sergeant in a company of volunteers under Lieut. John Jones, Brigadier-General Wadsworth, at the eastward. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Shirley, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPH H. C. TAYLOR SKINNER. 58263

Born in Princeton, Ill.

Wife of George Stephens Skinner.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. George Wilson.
Daughter of Joseph Inskippe Taylor and Sarah Anne Langworthy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Eliza Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William George Wilson and Sallie Inskippe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wilson and Bettie McCreary, his wife.
George Wilson (1729-77), who was born in Scotland, served as lieutenant-colonel of the 8th Pennsylvania regiment, 1776, and was engaged in the battle of Trenton.

MRS. ANNA (RUSH) RUSH. 58264

Born in Griggsville, Ill.

Wife of Eugene Rush.
Descendant of Asabel Hinman.
Daughter of Jerome White Rush and Nancy Catherine Yates, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Yates and Maria Hinman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George W. Hinman and Nancy Stewart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asabel Hinman and Mary Hunman, his wife, m. 1768.
Asabel Hinman (1742-1825) served as wagonmaster and conductor of team brigade, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Booneville, Ind.

MISS HELEN YATES RUSH. 58265

Born in Griggsville, Ill.

Descendant of Asabel Hinman.
Daughter of Jerome White Rush and Nancy Catherine Yates, his wife.
See No. 58264.

MRS. EVA SHANK TABER. 58266

Born in Lansing, Mich.

Wife of M. W. Taber.
Descendant of Col. Obadiah Johnson.
Daughter of Robert B. Shank and Ella J. Shank, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hulbert Shank and Frances Phœbe Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Johnson and Sarah Smith Bacon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Johnson and Hannah Brayton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Johnson and Mary Howard, his wife.

Obadiah Johnson (1735-1801) served as captain, 1775, and rose to the rank of colonel of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

Also No. 22771.

MRS. AGNES ADAMS HUNTINGTON. 58267

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Arthur Huntington.

Descendant of Thomas Baird.

Daughter of John Bartmas Adams and Susanne Dubois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Adams and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Martha Baird, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Baird and Jane Eliza Johnson, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Baird (1749-1834) served as a private in Lieut. Daniel Smith's company of the 6th class of the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, commanded by Col. Samuel Culbertson. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Knox County, Ind.

MISS EDNA NOBLE WHITE. 58268

Born in Fairmount, Ill.

Descendant of Nehemiah Beckwith.

Daughter of Alexander L. White and Angeline E. Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius White and Hester Ann McBroom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McBroom and Nancy Cantwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cantwell and Mary Beckwith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Beckwith and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Nehemiah Beckwith served, 1782, in the flotilla to protect Chesapeake Bay. He was born in Dorset, Md., 1721, where he died.

Also No. 43254.

MRS. EMMA GENTRY EVANS. 58269

Born in Stanford, Ind.

Wife of Audley B. Evans.

Descendant of William Gentry.

Daughter of Richard Henry Gentry and Frances Umbarger, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gentry and Tamsey Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Rebecca L. Barnett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gentry and Sallie Creggie, his wife.

William Gentry (1735-89) served as matross in the Revolution from Virginia, where he was born.

MRS. LILLIE GENTRY PENROD. 58270

Born in Stanford, Ind.

Wife of Thomas J. Penrod.
Descendant of William Gentry.
Daughter of Richard Henry Gentry and Frances Umbarger, his wife.
See No. 58269.

MRS. HATTIE ALLEN ROBINSON. 58271

Born in North Hero, Vt.

Wife of W. G. Robinson.
Descendant of Corp. Enoch Allen, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Reuben Clap Allen and Amanda Nash Dewey, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Allen (b. 1789) and Lura Clap, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Allen and Mercy Belden, his wife.
Enoch Allen (1744-88) served as private in Lieut. Samuel Bartlett's company which marched on the Lexington Alarm from Ashfield, and in 1777 was corporal in Capt. Ephraim Jenning's company, Col. David Wells' regiment, on expedition to northwest. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Ashfield.

MRS. CORA BELL BARROWS EDMUNDS. 58272

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Arthur R. Edmunds.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Foster, Timothy Foster, Jr., Benjamin Fairbanks, and Lieut.-Col. Henry Dearborn.
Daughter of William F. Barrows and Ella Helena White Hobart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas J. Hobart and Drusilla L. Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dennis Fairbanks and Hannah Foster, his wife; Dudley Bradstreet Hobart and Sophia Dearborn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Foster, Jr., and Abigail Allen, his wife; Benjamin Fairbanks and Keturah Luce, his wife; Henry Dearborn and Mary Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Foster and Sibulah Freeman, his wife.
Timothy Foster (1720-85) was chosen ensign, 1775, of the militia company of Winthrop, and, 1777, he is found as captain. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Winthrop.
Timothy Foster, Jr. (1745-1825), served as private in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He died in Winthrop, Me.
Benjamin Fairbanks (1746-1825) served on the Committee of Safety of Winthrop, 1778. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Me.

Henry Dearborn (1751-1829) commanded a company of New Hampshire minute men, 1775, and was taken prisoner at Quebec. When exchanged, 1777, was promoted lieutenant-colonel and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 20282.

MRS. ALMIRA COBB KELLER. 58273

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of George Edwin Keller.

Descendant of Elisha Cobb and of Capt. Jesse Bradley.

Daughter of Cyrus Bradley Cobb and Ella Jane Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cobb and Achsah Bradley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cobb and Sarah Beaman, his wife; Lewis Bradley and Ruth Sewell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Bradley and Mamre Ives, his wife, m. 1758.

Elisha Cobb (1759-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Gilbert's company, Col. John Dagget's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Groton, N. Y.

Jesse Bradley (1736-1812) commanded a company in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 45288.

MRS. BLANCHE T. MAGUIRE. 58274

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of William Gilmore Maguire.

Descendant of Ensign David Douglas.

Daughter of Edward Payne Thompson and Mary E. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Williams and Eliza Douglas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Douglas and Elizabeth Studebaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Douglas and Jean Buchanan, his wife.

David Douglas (1755-1839) was commissioned ensign, 1779, of Capt. Thomas Manery's company, Col. John Laird's regiment of York County militia. He was at Brandywine, Kingston, and the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Logansport, Ind.

Also No. 14484.

MISS MARIE GEORGETTA MERRILL. 58275

Born in Frankfort, Ind.

Descendant of Major William Ellis.

Daughter of Milton C. Merrill and Martha Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Douglass and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Potts Thomas and Elizabeth Herbach, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Walker Thomas and Sarah Ellis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ellis and Elizabeth Potts, his 2nd wife.
William Ellis (1741-86) was captain of a company in the Gloucester militia and major under Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel Heard, New Jersey State troops, 1776. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 49754.

MRS. SARAH MAUZY MOWERS. 58276

Born in Rushville, Ind.

Descendant of David Jameson and of William Mauzy.
Daughter of Abram G. Mauzy and Emily Jameson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Mauzy and Sarah Gooding, his wife: Wesley Jameson and Mary Redd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Mauzy and Ursula Arnold, his wife; David Jameson and Hannah Richards, his wife.
David Jameson (1757-1833) served as a private in the 2nd battalion, 2nd establishment, 2nd New Jersey regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Francis Barber, 1783. He was born in New Jersey; died in Bourbon County, Ky.
William Mauzy (1755-1837) was a soldier in Capt. Rolly Brown's company, Garrard's regiment of Virginia militia, 1779. He re-enlisted, 1780, and was with the detachment sent up the York River by Gen. Anthony Wayne to clear the road for the northern army and was at the siege of Yorktown. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.
Also No. 16643.

MRS. KATE MAUZY PARRY. 58277

Born in Rushville, Ind.

Wife of Thomas H. Parry.
Descendant of David Jameson and of William Mauzy.
Daughter of Abram G. Mauzy and Emily Jameson, his wife.
See No. 58276.

MISS CAROLINE S. THOMPSON. 58278

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Ensign David Douglas.
Daughter of Edward Payne Thompson and Mary E. Williams, his wife.
See No. 58274.

MRS. BLANCHE BROWN WOCHER. 58279

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of William Frederick Wocher.

Descendant of Thomas Hopkins.

Daughter of George W. Brown and Katharine Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Wright and Sarah Catherine White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Wright and Catherine Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hopkins and Catherine Hurd, his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas Hopkins (1759-1829) enlisted as a private in the 5th regiment, Maryland Line, and was wounded in service. He died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 38761.

MRS. ELIZABETH ESTHER BROOKS FOX. 58280

Born in Loogootee, Ind.

Wife of David Fox.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poor, Daniel Brooks, Capt. Daniel Chute, James Chute, and Samuel Dakin, Jr.

Daughter of Lewis C. Brooks and Margaret Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Brooks, Jr., and Elizabeth Carnahan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas J Brooks and Susannah Poor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brooks and Bathsheba Dakin, his wife; John Poor and Hannah Chute, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Poor and Margaret Baily, his wife; James Chute and Mehitabel Thurston, his wife; Samuel Dakin, Jr., and Elizabeth Billings, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chute and Hannah Adams, his wife.

Joseph Poor (1737-95) commanded a company which marched from Byfield to Cambridge, 1775. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Bifield.

Daniel Brooks (1764-1839) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. John Hayward's company, Colonel Webb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Lincoln, Mass.

Daniel Chute (1722-1805) commanded a company, 1775, at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

James Chute (1751-1823) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Madison, Ind.

Samuel Dakin, Jr. (1744-1811) served as a private in Capt. William Smith's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 49407.

MRS. HARRIET BROOKS ACKERMAN. 58281

Born in Loogootee, Ind.

Wife of Isom Ackerman.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poor, Daniel Brooks, Capt. Daniel Chute, James Chute, and Samuel Dakin, Jr.
Daughter of Lewis C. Brooks and Margaret Reynolds, his wife.
See No. 58280.

MRS. MINNIE M. DAVIS REMNER. 58282

Born in Martinsville, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Graham.
Daughter of Joshua Davis and Thirza Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jefferson Graham and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Graham and Jane Loyd, his wife.
Thomas Graham (1758-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years' actual service as private and sergeant in the Virginia Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Monroe County, Ind.
Also Nos. 30745, 55649.

MISS LILIAN CARR. 58283

Born in Oxford, Ind.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hancock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Price Carr and Martha Bell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bell and Mahala Hancock, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hancock and Elizabeth Watson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Vachel Hancock and Sarah Cox, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hancock and Elizabeth Lowell, his wife.
Ebenezer Hancock (1741-1819) served as deputy paymaster general for the eastern department, 1776. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Hingham.

MRS. OLIVE HAYS HANKINS. 58284

Born in Albion, Ind.

Wife of Walter W. Hankins.
Descendant of William Woodward.
Daughter of John W. Hays, M. D., and Laura E. Munger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hays and Martha Woodward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Sarah Carson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woodward and Elizabeth Snodgrass, his wife.

William Woodward (1752-1807) in 1776 was in the 6th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, commanded by Colonel Chester, 4th company, under Capt. Robert Marcy. He was born in Connecticut; died in Williamsport, Pa.

MRS. STELLA EATON BATES. 58285

Born in Elkhorn, Wis.

Wife of Walter Hunt Bates.
Descendant of Noah Eaton.
Daughter of Ebenezer Pratt Eaton and Julia Harriman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Eaton and Mary Stuart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Eaton and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.
Noah Eaton was a private, Massachusetts Line, under Col. Gamaliel Bradford and Lieutenant-Colonel Brooks, 1779. He was born, 1734, in Plympton, Mass.

MRS. GRACE P. HILL HOERNER. 58286

Born in Centreville, Ind.

Wife of John J. Hoerner.
Descendant of Moses Tyler.
Daughter of Lloyd Kittridge Hill and Louisa Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kittridge Hill and Elizabeth Tyler, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Tyler and Nancy Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Tyler and Rebecca Troivant, his wife.
Moses Tyler (1756-1825) marched from Brookfield on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Barns' company and served at Bunker Hill.
Also No. 12772.

MRS. EUSEBIA CRAVEN STIMSON. 58287

Born in Decatur County, Ind.

Wife of S. M. Stimson.
Descendant of Thomas Craven.
Daughter of Hermon James Craven and Nancy Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Craven, Jr., and Rebecca Selfridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Craven and Eleanor Adams, his 1st wife.
Thomas Craven (1756-1832) served as a private in the Associated company of Warwick. He was at Trenton, Germantown, Princeton, and Valley Forge. He was born in Bucks County; died in Indiana County, Pa.
Also No. 42816.

MRS. JENNIE LOTHROP WHEDON. 58288

Born in Johnson, Vt.

Wife of Winifred Scott Whedon.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Pinney and of Asa Hatch.
Daughter of Caleb Bailey Lothrop and Jane Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Lothrop and Susan Pinney, his wife.
See No. 58289.

MRS. NELL JANE WHEDON BARTHOLS. 58289

Born in Winterset, Iowa.

Wife of Nelson Barthols.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Pinney and of Asa Hatch.
Daughter of Winifred Scott Whedon and Jennie Lothrop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Bailey Lothrop and Jane Hatch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Lothrop and Susan Pinney, his wife; Asa Hatch and Jane Black, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pinney and Mary Parkhurst, his wife.
Isaac Pinney (1758-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.
Asa Hatch (1759-1847) served several enlistments under different commands, participating in the battles of White Plains, Bennington, and surrender of Burgoyne. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Vt.

MISS WINIFRED ETHEL WHEDON. 58290

Born in Winterset, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Pinney and of Asa Hatch.
Daughter of Winifred Scott Whedon and Jennie Lothrop, his wife.
See No. 58289.

MRS. KATHARINE F. BARNES. 58291

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Descendant of Timothy Hibbard.
Daughter of Alexander Jameson Snow and Charlotte Louise (Snow), his wife.
Granddaughter of Russ Snow and Ruth Hibbard, his wife (parents of Charlotte).
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hibbard and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.

Timothy Hibbard (1757-1829) served as a fifer, and near the close of the war was taken prisoner, carried to England, and confined in Mill prison. Was released after peace was declared. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Bath, N. H.

MRS. LILLIAN MILES FISHER. 58292

Born in Cresco, Iowa.

Wife of Frank W. Fisher.
Descendant of Jeremiah Prescott, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Odel Miles and Louisa Taft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Miles and Betsey Prescott, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott and Mary Rackcliff, his 1st wife.
Jeremiah Prescott (1760-1816) served in Captain Leavitt's company, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, 1777, and, 1780, was in Captain Gordon's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, at West Point. He was born in Exeter; died in Brentwood, N. H.

MRS. ALICE M. TOWER. 58293

Born in Cresco, Iowa.

Descendant of Jeremiah Prescott.
Daughter of John Odel Miles and Louisa Taft, his wife.
See No. 58292.

MRS. FRANCES MOON ARTHUR. 58294

Born in South Bend, Ind.

Wife of H. J. Arthur.
Descendant of William Wall.
Daughter of Zenas Edwin Moon and Mary M. Worle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zimri Moon and Martha Ellen Wall, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wall and Nancy Elkins, his 2nd wife.
William Wall (1758-1835) enlisted, 1777, from Albemarle County, Va., in Capt. James Purvis' company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ind.
Also No. 49413.

MRS. MARTHA P. SHEPHARD. 58295

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of L. B. Shephard.
Descendant of Christopher Walker and of Sergt. Cornelius Wiltsee.
Daughter of Christopher Walker (1812-69) and Rachel Wiltsee (1817-56), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of John Walker (1793-1830) and Elizabeth (Walker) (cousins), his wife; John Wiltsee (1793-1830) and Rebecca Barlow (1794-1824), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Walker and Patience ——, his wife (parents of John); Cornelius Wiltsee and —— Bowers, his wife.

Christopher Walker (1757-1841) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Henry Hardman's company, Maryland Line. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cornelius Wiltsee (1761-1828) was sergeant in Capt. John Van Benschoten's company, Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Columbia County, N. Y.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MISS ALTA B. HALL. 58296

Born in Webster, Iowa.

Descendant of Nicholas Hall.

Daughter of Samuel A. Hall and Emily Hall, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hall and Elizabeth M. Albree, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Hall and Mary Sanborn, his wife.

Nicholas Hall (1762-1831) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, N. Y., 1820, for three years' service as private. He was born in England; died in New York.

MRS. ELEANOR SOPER STRAWMAN. 58297

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of D. M. Strawman.

Descendant of John Ryan.

Daughter of George Soper and Margery Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Ira B. Ryan (1809-94) and Catherine Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ryan and Ruth Burwell, his wife.

John Ryan (1749-1819) served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 18421.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. HOUSTON FRAILEY. 58298

Born in Marengo, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Frailey.

Descendant of Philip Langfitt.

Daughter of William L. Houston and Antha Groff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Houston and Elizabeth Langfitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Langfitt and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Philip Langfitt (1758-1825) served, 1776, as private in Captain Fitzgerald's company, Col. George Weedon's 3rd Virginia regiment; also served under Capt. John Heard and Colonel Moylan. Was engaged in the battles of York Island, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Prince William County, Va.

MRS. CORA HARRISON SCHAFER. 58299

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of George Henry Schafer.
Descendant of Judge Timothy Symmes.
Daughter of Jacob Hugh Harrison and Frances Elizabeth McAlister, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Richard McAlister, M. D., and Mary Symmes Reeder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Reeder and Juliana Symmes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Symmes and Marcy Harker, his wife.
Timothy Symmes (1744-97) served as quartermaster of Sussex County, New Jersey militia. In 1783 he was chosen Judge of Common Pleas of that county. He was born in Aquabogue, L. I.
Also No. 21977.

MRS. GRACE TUTTLE SCHAFER. 58300

Born in Exeter, Ill.

Wife of Robert Robison Schafer.
Descendant of John Davis.
Daughter of Charles B. Tuttle and Mary Elgin Martin (1858-80), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Martin (1831-60) and Eleanor Jane Davis (1833-76), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Davis (1803-53) and Catherine Whimley Reeves (1813-50), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Ellisif de Haas (1765-1840), his wife.
John Davis (1760-1823) enlisted at the age of sixteen as a private in a Pennsylvania battalion under Capt. Thomas Craig, Colonel St. Clair, 1776. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Allegheny County, Pa.

MRS. LURA CHURCH ROBERTS. 58301

Born in Hampton, Iowa.

Wife of Robert Roberts.
Descendant of Corp. John Church, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Walter A. Church and Syble Eudora Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Church, Jr., and Harriett Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Church (b. 1788) and Margaret Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Church and Deborah Spencer, his wife, m. 1780.
John Church (1755-1834) was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1832, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut troops. He was born in Saybrook; died in Winchester, Conn.

MRS. HELEN ASHBROOK CLARK. 58302

Born in Johnstown, Ohio.

Wife of P. J. Clark.
Descendant of Abel Jewett.
Daughter of Hiram Ashbrook and Sarah Ann Jewett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Jewett, Jr., and Susannah Munson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Jewett and Sarah Dwinnell, his wife.
Abel Jewett (1760-1821) was a private in Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, New Hampshire militia, 1779. He was born in Rindge, N. H.; died in Johnstown, Ohio.

MRS. ANNA LETTS TARR. 58303

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander P. Tarr.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of Jackson Letts and Sarah Larimore, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of John Letts (b. 1783) and Mary Hamna, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Letts and Rhoda Ann Reed, his wife, m. 1787.
Nehemiah Letts (1763-1822) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.
Also Nos. 45748, 53179.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARNES ROBINSON. 58304

Born in Schenectady, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin F. Robinson.
Descendant of Jonathan Barnes.
Daughter of Stephen Stowe Barnes and Angeline North, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Barnes and Irene Penfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Barnes and Sybil Bartholomew, his wife.
Jonathan Barnes (1760-1845) enlisted, 1778, in the 3rd regiment, Connecticut Line, and, 1780, was drummer in the 1st regiment. He was born in Connecticut.
Also No. 8333.

MRS. SOPHIA PALMER COOK. 58305

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Gaylord and of Levi Gaylord, Jr.
Daughter of Harvey Eugene Palmer and Elizabeth Gaylord, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Gaylord and Sophia Brakeman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord, Jr., and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord and Lois Barnes, his wife.

Levi Gaylord (1730-98), who fought in the French war, served as captain in the 26th regiment of Connecticut militia. He died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

Levi Gaylord, Jr. (1760-1846) served under his father and subsequently enlisted for three years as an artificer in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's company, Col. John Crane's artillery. He was a pensioner when he died in Geneva, Ohio. He was born in New Cambridge, Conn.

Also No. 12484.

MISS MARY LUCINDA LOVELAND. 58306

Born in Janesville, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Shaw.
Daughter of Cheney K. Loveland and Jennie St. John, his wife.
Granddaughter of Remembrance Loveland and Lucinda Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw and Susan Mason, his wife.

Joseph Shaw (1761-1844) enlisted from Sturbridge, 1778; served in the Flying Infantry and under different commands. He applied for a pension, 1818, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and it was allowed for service as private, Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in St. Lawrence, N. Y.

Also No. 28427.

MRS. MARIA E. PORTER. 58307

Born in La Moille, Ill.

Wife of Albert E. Porter.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Howe.
Daughter of Solomon Williams and Frances E. Prime, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Williams and Sarah Howe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Howe and Martha Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howe and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Samuel Howe (1719-84) was lieutenant-colonel in Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, which responded

to the Lexington Alarm and was commissioned colonel of the 4th Hampshire County regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Belchertown.

Also No. 46687.

MRS. ELLEN PUGH HENRY. 58308

Born in Independence, Kan.

Wife of Thomas B. Henry.

Descendant of John Knowles.

Daughter of Jesse H. Pugh and Josephine Ellen Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Chaplin Knowles (b. 1799) and Rachel Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Knowles and Lydia Chaplin, his wife, m. 1781.

John Knowles (1759-1832) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Senter's regiment of New Hampshire troops; engaged in the battle of Lake Champlain and wounded at the battle of Bennington. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Fayette, Me.

MRS. MARY BATES MILLER. 58309

Born in Manchester, Ky.

Wife of John Calhoun Miller.

Descendant of Capt. William Jennings.

Daughter of Stephen Walker Clay, M. D., and Sarah Hogan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hogan and Hannah Ballinger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ballinger and Betsy Jennings, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Jennings and Betsey Withers, his wife.

William Jennings (1744-1814) served in the navy and in the Virginia Line, and rose to the rank of captain during the war under Col. Elias Edmunds. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.

Also No. 48961.

MRS. CAROLINE APPERSON LEECH. 58310

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Wife of James Anderson Leech.

Descendant of Joseph Rogers.

Daughter of Richard Apperson and Harriet Selman Rogers, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Coleman Rogers and Jane Farran, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rogers and Anne Early, his wife.

Joseph Rogers (1741-1834) served at the siege of Bryant Station, Ky., 1782, where he died in 1834. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. LAURA SUMMERS BELMEAR. 58311

Born in Hynes County, Miss.

Wife of Beckwith Belmear.
Descendant of Sergt. John Beckwith.
Daughter of George Washington Summers and Maria Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Summers and Volindah Beckwith (b. 1774), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Beckwith and Martha Williams, his wife, m. 1773.
John Beckwith (1752-1825) enlisted, 1776, and served until 1778 as sergeant in Post's company, Hazen's regiment. In 1800 he removed to Bullitt County, Ky., where he died. He was born in Prince George County, Md.

MRS. MAY COSBY GORE. 58312

Born in Versailles, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. James Bradley.
Daughter of Rev. J. V. Cosby and Margaret Powell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Powell and Elizabeth Pruden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pruden and Rhoda Bradley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bradley and Caroline Everett, his wife.
James Bradley (1753-1824) commanded a company of Virginia State troops, 1778-81. He was born and died in Virginia.

MISS LAURA BECKWITH SUMMERS. 58313

Born in Bullitt County, Ky.

Descendant of Sergt. John Beckwith.
Daughter of Gabriel Summers and Susan E. Belmear, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Summers and Jane Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Summers and Volindah Beckwith, his wife.
See No. 58311.

MISS CARRIE ELLEN DEMERITT. 58314

Born in Dover, Me.

Descendant of Daniel Demeritt.
Daughter of Jonathan Chesley Demeritt and Elizabeth Burnham Merrifield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Demeritt, Jr., and Elizabeth Greeley Longfellow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Demeritt and Sarah Hayes, his wife.

Daniel Demeritt (1760-1822) was a private in company commanded by Capt. George Tuttle, Col. Stephen Evan's regiment, which joined the Northern Continental Army, under General Gates, at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Madbury, N. H.; died in Montville, Me.

MRS. ALICE LORD DE COLIGNY. 58315

Born in Bangor, Me.

Wife of Guerrie de Coligny.

Descendant of John Cook and of Joseph Weston.

Daughter of Henry Lord and Emma Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lord and Caroline Weston, his wife; Joseph Saunders and Hannah Partridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Weston, Jr., and Lois Steward, his wife; Henry Partridge and Polly Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Weston (b. 1760) and Sally Kemp, his wife; James Cook and Mary (Polly) Sparks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth (b. 1735), his wife; John Cook and Mary Downs, his wife.

John Cook served as seaman, 1777, from Provincetown, where he was born, 1730. The census of 1790 of the town gives his name.

Also No. 41836.

Joseph Weston (1732-75) acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died in Canaan, Me., from the effects of exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 14693, 17518, 18478.

MRS. NANCY SANDERSON PRENTISS. 58316

Born in Knox, Me.

Wife of Joseph G. Prentiss.

Descendant of Benjamin Johnson.

Daughter of Benjamin Johnson and Priscilla Robinson, his wife.

Benjamin Johnson (1763-1846) served as a private in Col. George Reed's regiment, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's company, 2nd New Hampshire regiment. He received a pension for three years' actual service. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Knox, Me.

MRS. ELLEN ALWILDA WARREN WEBBER. 58317

Born in Orneville, Me.

Wife of James A. Webber.

Descendant of Adjutant Elihu Daggett.

Daughter of Alanson Mellen Warren and Ellen Maria Daggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George R. Daggett and Pauline K. Chase, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Daggett and Mary Bodfish, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Daggett and Charity Galusha, his wife.
Elihu Daggett in 1775 was sergeant in Capt. Jabez Ellis' company which marched from Attleboro on the alarm. In 1776 he was adjutant of Col. John Daggett's regiment of Bristol County and, 1778-80, served in Rhode Island. He was born, 1745, in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE BELLE ALBEE. 58318

Born in Jonesboro, Me.

Wife of Leverett A. Albee.
Descendant of Anthony Shoppee.
Daughter of James P. Tupper and Delia M. Cates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon O. B. Tupper and Elizabeth Shoppee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Shoppee and Sally Spear, his wife.
Anthony Shoppee (1760-1816) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Allen's company, Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment. In 1782 was placed on the invalid pension roll; residence, Chandler's River. He was born in Tomony, Germany.

MRS. L. ANNIE HUNTER KNOWLTON. 58319

Born in Belfast, Me.

Wife of Clarence W. Knowlton.
Descendant of Zadock Hersey.
Daughter of S. Belcher Hunter, M. D., and Amelia Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thompson Lincoln and Sallie Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin R. Jones and Mahetable Hersey (b. 1781), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Hersey and Abigail Lewis, his wife, m. 1775.
Zadock Hersey (1753-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Me., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Pembroke, Me.

MRS. HESTER HATCH CHASE. 58320

Born in Damariscotta, Me.

Wife of Leroy F. Chase.
Descendant of Solomon Dunbar, Lieut. Paul Dodge, and Lieut. Zaccheus Hatch.
Daughter of Elijah Hatch (b. 1875) and Phebe Perkins (1830-1908), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Crowell Hatch (1792-1869) and Priscilla (Hatch) (1791-1875), his wife, m. 1819; Paul Perkins and Mary Grindal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus Hatch and Persis Dunbar (1752-1803), his 2nd wife, m. 1777 (parents of Priscilla); John Perkins and Lois Dodge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Dodge and Sarah Dodge, his wife; Solomon Dunbar and Rachel Damon, his wife, m. 1738.

Solomon Dunbar (1709-95) served as a private under Capt. Joseph Jones, Col. William Jones' Massachusetts regiment, 1777, at the retaking of a mast ship at Kennebec. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in New Castle, Me.

Paul Dodge (1745-1820) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Mass., 1819, for service as lieutenant, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in New Castle, Me.

Zaccheus Hatch (1748-1833) served as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's company, Colonel Wade's Massachusetts regiment. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Me. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Jefferson, Me.

MRS. HELEN STEARNS ATWOOD. 58321

Born in Minot, Me.

Descendant of Corp. Ichabod King.

Daughter of Cyrus King and Mary Staples Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod King and Mary Huston, his wife.

Ichabod King (1758-1820) served several enlistments as private and corporal under different commands, 1777-78, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Kingston, Mass.; died in Minot, Me.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR HORSEY COLLIER. 58322

Born in Sussex County, Del.

Wife of Levin Collier.

Descendant of Sergt. William Phillips.

Daughter of Thomas Clayton Horsey and Josephine Bounds, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bounds and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Phillips and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Phillips and Margaret Lowe, his wife.

William Phillips (1740-78) served as corporal and sergeant in Captain Dodson's company, 1777, Maryland troops. He died in service. He was born in Somerset County, Md.

MRS. EDWARDINE GODFREY JONES. 58323

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Kennon Jones.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Godfrey.

Daughter of Edward Andreas Godfrey and Isabella Jane Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Godfrey and Harriet E. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Godfrey and Elizabeth Hawley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Godfrey and Sarah Andrews Nash, his 2nd wife.
Nathan Godfrey (1719-75), who had served as lieutenant in the early wars, enlisted, 1775, in the Revolutionary War as corporal in Capt. Ichabod Doolittle's 7th company of Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.
Also Nos. 46841, 57095.

MRS. ANNE GRAHAME DENNIS SMITH. 58324

Born in Frederick, Md.

Wife of Franklin B. Smith, M. D.
Descendant of Governor Thomas Johnson, of Maryland.
Daughter of George Robinson Dennis and Fanny McPherson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John McPherson and Frances Russell Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jennings Johnson and Elizabeth Russell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Ann Jennings, his wife.
Thomas Johnson (1732-1819) was first Governor of Maryland, member of Congress, 1775, and June 15th nominated George Washington Commander-in-Chief of the Continental forces. He was brigadier-general of militia and distinguished himself at Paoli. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Frederick.
Also No. 53710.

MISS MARTHA BIRD BLISS. 58325

Born in Rehoboth, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Carpenter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis Abiah Bliss and Frances M. Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira W. Carpenter and Mary Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Carpenter and Hannah Wilmarth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carpenter and Elizabeth Moulton (1736-1804), his wife, m. 1754.
Thomas Carpenter (1733-1807) was deputy, 1775, to the general court, and in 1776 was commissioned colonel of the 1st Bristol County, Massachusetts regiment, under General Lincoln. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.
Also Nos. 36278, 49459.

MRS. EMMA BLACKINTON DAVIDSON. 58326

Born in Attleboro, Mass.

Wife of Fred Lincoln Davidson.
Descendant of Josiah Allen, William Blackinton, Samuel Tingley, Sergt. Thomas Sweet, and Amos Sweet.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Blackinton and Harriet Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williard Blackinton and Clarissa Sweet, his wife; Josiah Allen, Jr., and Rowena Tingley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Blackinton and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife; Josiah Allen and Elizabeth Shepherdson, his wife; Samuel Tingley and Rebekah Cushman, his wife; Amos Sweet, Jr., and Sally (Sweet), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sweet and Margaret Foster, his wife (parents of Sally); Amos Sweet and Hannah Richardson, his wife (parents of Amos).

Josiah Allen (1756-1830) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-80, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Samuel Tingley (1752-1846) served as a drummer in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro.

Also No. 57306.

William Blackinton (1758-1816) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jacob Fuller's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

Thomas Sweet (1741-1830) enlisted as a private in the 9th company, Col. John Daggett's 4th regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, and, 1778, was sergeant in Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 50886.

Amos Sweet (1734-1801) served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts service. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 49716.

MRS. KATHERINE I. SWEENEY KING. 58327

Born in Attleboro, Mass.

Wife of Walter Francis King.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Sweeney and Mary E. Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sands Bowman and Anna Goodson Burdick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Bowman and Lois Hatch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hatch and Rose Landers, his wife.

Joseph Hatch (1758-1850) served as private and sergeant in the Barnstable County militia. He was born and died in Falmouth, Mass.

Also No. 38491.

MISS HARRIET L. CLAPP. 58328

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Rice.

Daughter of D. Munroe Clapp and Lydia Flint Rice (b. 1813), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rice (b. 1774) and Lois Munroe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Rice and Sarah Brigham (d. 1798), his 2nd wife, m. 1767.

Seth Rice (1737-1815) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Northboro. In 1776 he served as lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Brigham's company, Worcester County regiment. He turned out at various alarms during the war. He was born in Northboro, Mass.

Also No. 11056.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE HILDRETH. 58329

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Edward Stowe Hildreth.

Descendant of Silas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Moody Smith and Theodosia Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Smith and Rebecca Moody, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Smith and Asenath Chapin, his wife.

Silas Smith (1754-1813) enlisted, 1777, in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia, for service with the northern army in the vicinity of Ticonderoga. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in South Hadley.

MRS. ELLEN KINSLEY MATHER. 58330

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of John L. Mather.

Descendant of Adam Kinsley.

Daughter of Henry Childs and Esther Leonard Kinsley, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Kinsley, Jr., and Avis Wentworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Kinsley and Sarah ——, his wife.

Adam Kinsley (1763-1840) marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm, 1780, in Capt. Seth Pratt's company, Col. James Williams' regiment. He was born and died in Canton, Mass.

MRS. EFFIE G. BRANDOM. 58331

Born in Huntsville, Mo.

Wife of Frank R. Brandom.

Descendant of Capt. John Gale.

Daughter of Robert Gale and Matilda Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gale and Malinda Brassfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gale and Johanna Walden, his wife.
John Gale (1749-1825) served as lieutenant and captain in the 2nd Maryland regiment, 1777, and subsequently commanded a company in the 5th regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. LENA HOLKINS COGGESHALL. 58332

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of Ralph Fales Coggeshall.
Descendant of Ebenezer Holmes and of Samuel Holmes.
Daughter of Philip Holkins and Martha Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Holmes and Martha Davenport, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Holmes and Hannah Paul, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Holmes (1726-86) and Sarah Trask, his wife.
Ebenezer Holmes (1761-1848) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Clapp's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment of Massachusetts troops, 1778, as did also his father. He was born in Sharon, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

MRS. MAYME EDLEFSON TUCK. 58333

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Wife of Walter J. Tuck.
Descendant of William Holt.
Daughter of Charles E. Edlefson and Allethenia Fisk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Fisk and Eliza A. Hartshorn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa C. Hartshorn and Allethenia F. Holt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holt and Elizabeth J. Holt, his wife.
William Holt (1763-1810) served, 1781, in Capt. Haffield White's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment of Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. MARY ALICE BARTLETT. 58334

Born in Wilmington, Ill.

Wife of Archie B. Bartlett.
Descendant of Nathaniel Sartelle, 4th.
Daughter of Henry Everett Sartelle (b. 1823) and Laura Jane Sartelle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Sartelle, 5th (1784-1855), and Sybil Shattuck (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sartelle, 4th, and Sybil Shattuck (1759-1820), his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Nathaniel Sartelle, 4th (1760-1847), served as a private in Capt. James Hosley's company, of Middlesex County, which marched to the assistance of Major-General Gates, 1777. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

MRS. ELLA ELIZABETH PIERCE. 58335

Born in Wilmington, Ill.

Wife of Charles H. Pierce.
Descendant of Nathaniel Sartelle, 4th.
Daughter of Henry Everett Sartelle (b. 1823) and Laura Jane Sartelle, his wife.
See No. 58334.

MRS. EMMA L. WOODWARD SEARS. 58336

Born in Webster, Mass.

Wife of Arthur L. Sears.
Descendant of Timothy Corbin.
Daughter of Samuel S. Woodward, and Roxalana Corbin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucian Corbin and Azubah McIntyre, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Corbin and Hannah Wetherell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Corbin and Abigail Vinton, his wife.
Timothy Corbin (1750-1831) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Nichols' company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.
Also No. 51339.

MISS LAURA MARSHALL STEWART. 58337

Born in Morris, Ill.

Descendant of Nathaniel Sartelle, 4th.
Daughter of George Clark Stewart and Mary Alice Sartelle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Everett Sartelle and Laura Jane Sartelle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sartelle, 5th, and Sybil Shattuck, his wife.
See No. 58334.

MISS CORNELIA M. ALLEN. 58338

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Ensign Otis.
Daughter of George M. Allen and Hannah Ensign Otis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ensign Otis, Jr., and Lucy Little, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ensign Otis and Lucy Lapham, his wife.

Ensign Otis (1747-1830) commanded a company of "Royal Americans" of the town of Scituate which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MRS. MARY MOORE CARSON. 58339

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Walter Scott Carson.

Descendant of Selah Graves.

Daughter of James Nathaniel Graves (1825-65) and Pamelia Curtiss Moore, his 1st wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Horatio Graves (1788-1867) and Fanny Gunn (1792-1876), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Selah Graves and Mary Brush (d. 1822), his wife.

Selah Graves (1758-1825) served several enlistments and was a fifer in the Continental Army, 1777-9. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

Also No. 16799.

MRS. EMMA P. H. FAY. 58340

Born in Gill, Mass.

Wife of Sereno Fay.

Descendant of Prince Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George L. Holton and Content Doty Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Thomas Snow and Sybil Parmenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Prince Snow and Content Doty, his wife.

Prince Snow (1746-1828) enlisted in Capt. Elijah Dwight's company of Massachusetts troops. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Bernardston.

MRS. LAURA MARY MILLER. 58341

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Homer R. Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Zibeon Hooker, Joshua Davis, and William Davis.

Daughter of Charles A. Davis and Mary S. Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Davis and Sophronia French, his wife; Thomas Gould and Laura Hooker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Davis and Rebecca Tuttle, his wife; Zibeon Hooker, Jr., and Mary Stearns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Hannah Jaquith, his wife, m. 1739; Zibeon Hooker and Sarah Barber, his wife.

Zibeon Hooker (1752-1840) enlisted as drummer of a Medfield company of minute men at Bunker Hill, and during the battle his drum was pierced by a bullet. He seized the musket of a fellow companion and rushed into the thickest of the fight. He was promoted for bravery and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 33271, 37204, 39852, 44398.

Joshua Davis (1714-77) was a member of the Committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in the town of Billerica, Mass., where he was born.

William Davis (1761-1833) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Edward Farmer's company under Col. Jacob Gerrish. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Harvard.

MRS. MARY TWOMBLY HAWKES. 58342

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of Thorndike Hawkes.

Descendant of Capt. William Perley.

Daughter of William Perley and Louisa Ann Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Perley and Sarah Gould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Perley and Sarah Clark, his wife.

William Perley (1735-1812) commanded a company of minute men of Boxford, which he led at Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Sons of Liberty. He was born and died in Boxford, Mass.

Also Nos. 9017, 58183.

MRS. MARY C. PERKINS. 58343

Born in York, Me.

Wife of Warren Perkins.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Simpson, 1st.

Daughter of Ebenezer Simpson, 3rd, and Mary Came, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Simpson, 2nd (b. 1770), and Hannah Junkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Simpson, 1st, and Mary Nowell, his wife, m. 1752.

Ebenezer Simpson, 1st, commanded the 10th company of militia, 1776, York County, Me., where he was born and died.

Also No. 55797.

MISS FLORENCE A. BOYD. 58344

Born in Marlborough, Mass.

Descendant of William Boyd.

Daughter of Samuel Boyd and Anne F. Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boyd and Sophia Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Boyd and Lydia Morse, his wife.
William Boyd (1735-1817) was a private in Capt. Daniel Barnes' company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Marlborough, Mass.

MISS LYDIA S. BOYD. 58345

Born in Marlborough, Mass.

Descendant of William Boyd.
Daughter of Samuel Boyd and Anne F. Brigham, his wife.
See No. 58344.

MRS. VIOLA ALBERT STROUS. 58346

Born in Fall River, Mass.

Descendant of William Albert.
Daughter of Richard W. Albert and Sarah Manchester, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Albert and Hannah Clark, his 2nd wife.
William Albert (1760-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1832, for service as private and drummer. He was born and died in Tiverton, R. I.

MRS. MARION TOWNSEND HATCH. 58347

Born in Hartford, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Paine Hatch.
Descendant of Zechariah Sill.
Daughter of William Jonathan Townsend and Louise Hulett Sill, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Sill and Sarah Ann Felch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Sill (b. 1790) and Electa Clary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zechariah Sill and Prudence Comstock, his wife, m. 1782.
Zechariah Sill (1758-1812) was with the army in the vicinity of Boston and assisted in erecting the fortifications on Dorchester Heights, 1776. Later he enlisted on board of an American privateer, was captured by a British vessel, and was for some time confined on the island of Bermuda. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA DORMAN McKINLEY. 58348

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Wife of James H. McKinley.
Descendant of William Prescott.
Daughter of Anthony Dorman and Sarah H. Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Titus and Lydia H. Andrus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Titus and Sarah Prescott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Prescott and Mary Dearborn, his wife.

William Prescott (1746-1815) served, 1775-76, under Captains Aaron Kinsman and Simon Marston, Colonels John Stark, David Gilman, and Thomas Bartlett; was in an engagement at Pierce's Island; also served in the new Levies, 1780. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Vershire, Vt.

MRS. AUGUSTA REED WESTON LOOMIS. 58349

Born in Hillsboro County, N. H.

Wife of William Stiles Loomis.

Descendant of Corp. Sutherick Weston, David Gregg, Alexander McCauley, Lieut. Samuel Porter, and Reuben Gragg.

Daughter of Sutherick Jackson Weston and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sutherick Weston, Jr., and Sarah Stewart McCauley, his wife; Nehemiah Porter and Lois Gragg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sutherick Weston and Mary Delancey, his wife; Samuel Porter and Martha Perley, his wife; Alexander McCauley, Jr., and Esther Gregg, his wife; Reuben Gragg and Betty Carleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gregg and Annie Clyde, his wife.

Sutherick Weston (1751-1831) served as a private at the battle of Bunker Hill and later as corporal in Capt. Daniel Walker's company, Colonel Bedell's regiment. He was born and died in Amherst, N. H.

David Gregg (1727-97), who had served in the early wars, was one of a company of one hundred men under Captain Reid at the battle of Bennington, under General Stark. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.

Alexander McCauley (1751-1820) enlisted in Capt. Philip Putnam's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, raised to reinforce the army in New York; engaged in the battle of White Plains, 1776. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Merrimack.

Samuel Porter (1746-1836) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, and, 1776, promoted 2nd lieutenant in the 3rd Essex County regiment, 1776. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Reuben Gragg (1745-96) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Cushing's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.

MRS. ANNA PAMELIA PRIOR PAYNE. 58350

Born in East Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Edward H. Payne.
Descendant of Abner Warriner.
Daughter of James W. A. Prior and Elizabeth Smith Hurlburt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Obadiah Hurlburt and Elizabeth Warriner (b. 1797), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Warriner and Elizabeth Wright (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1777.
Abner Warriner (1752-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm as fifer from Roxbury, Mass. He received a pension. He was born in Springfield; died in Wilbraham, Mass.
See No. 49486.

MRS. GRACE PAGE CLARK ROOT. 58351

Born in Hampshire County, Mass.

Wife of Frederick R. Root.
Descendant of Gersham Brown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frank P. Clark and Eliza J. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gordon Brown and Jane Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gersham Brown and Eunice Parke, his wife, m. 1787.
Gersham Brown (1760-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, Mass., 1818, for two years' actual service as fifer, Rhode Island Line. In 1848 the widow was granted a pension. He died in Worthington, Mass.
Also No. 34198.

MRS. LUCY E. TARBELL. 58352

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Edward B. Tarbell.
Descendant of Eleazer Parker.
Daughter of Loyal M. Wood and Elvira Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Lucia Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Parker and Mary Royce, his wife.
Eleazer Parker (1753-1826) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Nichol's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.
Also No. 32204.

MISS FLORENCE L. TARBELL. 58353

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Eleazer Parker, James Tarbell, Edward Wood, and Sergt. Joseph Wood.

Daughter of Edward Blodgett Tarbell (1849-1909) and Lucy E. Wood (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Gilman Tarbell and Johan Blodgett, his wife; Loyal Wood (1809-70) and Elvira Parker (1817-93), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tarbell and Betsey Wheeler, his wife; Jonathan Wood (1783-1859) and Betsy Clement (1788-1867), his wife; Isaac Parker and Lucina Wood, his wife.

See No. 58352.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Tarbell and Esther ——, his wife; Edward Wood and Sarah ——, his wife (parents of Jonathan); Joseph Wood and Bethiah (Palmer) Gray, his wife, m. 1789 (parents of Lucina).

James Tarbell served in Capt. John Nutting's company of minute men, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1725, in Pepperell, Mass.

Edward Wood (1760-1809) served in the 3rd New Hampshire regiment, 1777-79, in Capt. Benjamin Stone's company, Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment. He died in Hartland, Vt.

Joseph Wood (1761-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1838, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MISS LILLIE M. CHURCHILL. 58354

Born in Madison, Me.

Descendant of William Fletcher.

Daughter of Amos Fletcher Churchill and Eleanor Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Churchill and Lucy Fletcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fletcher and Sarah Frost, his 1st wife, m. 1764.

William Fletcher (1742-1806), a minute man from Chelmsford at the Lexington Alarm, enlisted in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, to reinforce the northern army, 1777. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Bingham, Me.

Also No. 19033.

MRS. MINNIE CHURCHILL MOREY. 58355

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of Edward W. Morey.

Descendant of William Fletcher.

Daughter of Amos Fletcher Churchill and Eleanor Chase, his wife.

See No. 58354.

MRS. CLARIBEL N. PERRY. 58356

Born in Franklin, N. H.

Descendant of Joseph Harriman and of Nathaniel Gookin.

Daughter of Daniel Harriman (b. 1809) and Naomi P. Carter (1806-64), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Harriman, Jr., and Lucy Eaton, his wife; Thomas Carter (1776-1844) and Anne Gookin (1782-1830), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of David Harriman and Sarah Morse, his wife; Nathaniel Gookin and Mary Clark (1742-1831) his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Harriman and Abigail Dow, his wife.

Joseph Harriman (1726-1820) served six months in the Continental Army in 1780.

Nathaniel Gookin (1742-1825) signed the Association Test in Boscawen, N. H., 1776, where he died. He was born in Durham, N. H.

MISS ELIZABETH W. ANDERSON. 58357

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Carter.

Daughter of Peder Anderson (1810-74) and Martha Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fisher (1794-1877) and Orricy Hills (1796-1882), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hills (1767-1848) and Sally Carter (1771-1814), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Carter, Jr., and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Tabitha Hough (1729-1810), his wife.

Josiah Carter (1726-1812) served as major under Col. Asa Whitcomb, 1775, and resigned a commission of colonel of Worcester County militia, 1779. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.

Also No. 21543.

MRS. BESSIE MARY BASCOM. 58358

Born in Thorndike, Me.

Wife of Charles Anthony Bascom.

Descendant of Joseph Goldthwaite.

Daughter of Josiah Folsom Hamilton and Elzorah Hannah Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Mason and Electa Louisa Goldthwaite, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Goldthwaite and Hannah Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Goldthwaite and Mary (Goldthwaite) (b. 1738), his wife.

Joseph Goldthwaite (1735-1812) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Josiah Woods' company from Northbridge. He died in Peru, Mass.

MRS. AGNES COBURN BARTLETT. 58359

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of David Dana Bartlett.
Descendant of Benjamin Butterfield.
Daughter of Charles Butterfield Coburn and Elizabeth West, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Coburn and Patty Butterfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.
Benjamin Butterfield (1759-1837) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Morse Parker's company, and, 1777, was in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, which marched to reinforce the northern army. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Lowell.

MRS. IDA ELLIS MORSE. 58360

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Wife of Justin E. Morse.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Hickox.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Ellis and Rebecca M. Hickox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hickox and Sarah Galusha, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hickox, Jr., and Sarah Northum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hickox and Rebecca ——, his wife.
Stephen Hickox (1749-1836) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1832, for service as private and captain, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

MISS LIND S. PARKER. 58361

Born in Chelmsford, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Sawyer.
Daughter of Samuel Griffin Parker and Sarah Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Stevens and Tabitha Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sawyer and Tabitha Rittredge, his wife.
Banjamin Sawyer served, 1775-76, in Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment. He was born, 1757, in Nelson, N. H., where he died.

MISS ANNA A. SARGENT. 58362

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Descendant of Timothy Sargent.
Daughter of Sylvester Henry Sargent and Louisa Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Whittier Sargent and Molly Rowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Sargent and Anna Whittier, his wife.

Timothy Sargent (1747-1823) enlisted in Capt. Simeon Steven's company in a regiment raised for the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in New Chester, N. H.

MRS. SOPHIA LOUD SWAPP. 58363

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Andrew G. Swapp.
Descendant of Corp. Elisha Briggs.
Daughter of Samuel E. Raymond and Lucretia Bryant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dion Bryant and Lucretia Hall Briggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Briggs and Laurentia Hall, his wife.
Elisha Briggs (1750-1836) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, in Capt. John Turner's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, and, 1778, served as corporal in same regiment. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE COLBURN. 58364

Wife of Charles Ellsworth Colburn.
Descendant of Elisha Thayer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elisha Warren Beal (1818-68) and Mary Ann Thayer (1825-48), his wife, m. 1841.
Granddaughter of Jacob Thayer and Mary Ann Malon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Thayer and Anna Grover (1743-1806), his wife.
Elisha Thayer (1721-1819), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution under Capt. Samuel White, Capt. Moses Knapp, and Capt. Benjamin Bates. He was born in Braintree; died in Mansfield.
Also No. 43571.

MRS. HATTIE SMITH WATERMAN. 58365

Born in Deer Isle, Me.

Wife of Frank S. Waterman.
Descendant of Major William Eaton.
Daughter of Francis H. Torrey and Hannah Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Eaton, 3rd, and Abigail Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Eaton, 2nd, and Sarah Haskell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Eaton, 1st, and Meribah Wardwell, his wife.
William Eaton in 1776 was appointed major of the Lincoln County regiment by the Massachusetts Assembly. When the British occupied Bagaduce (Castine) in 1779 he abandoned his home on Deer Isle, fearing he would be forced to swear allegiance to the Crown, but his lands were returned to him when peace was declared. He was born, 1720, in Hampton, N. H.
Also No. 9409.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. COOPER. 58366

Born in Springfield, Pa.

Wife of Albert Cooper.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Williams.

Daughter of John Milton Williams and Charlotte M. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Williams and Martha Tenney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Hepzibah Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Williams (1744-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Vt., 1832, for service as corporal and ensign, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Enosburgh, Vt.

Also No. 43639.

MISS FLORENCE JOHNSON. 58367

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson.

Daughter of Edwin Haines Johnson and Mary Jane Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanes Johnson (1787-1878) and Phebe Hazeltine, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Abigail Carleton (1750-1833), his 3rd wife, m. 1775.

Thomas Johnson (1742-1819) commanded volunteers from Coos County at Ticonderoga. He was captured by the enemy, 1781, carried to Canada, but was released on parole. He served on the Committee of War and gave valuable civil service from Newbury. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 14076, 23590, 29447, 34712.

MRS. MARGARET J. WENTWORTH WELLINGTON. 58368

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frank Oliver Wellington.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Wentworth and of Lieut. Richard Sutton.

Daughter of George Spinney Wentworth and Sarah Frances Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Wentworth and Margaret Watson, his wife; Eben Russell and Mary Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Wentworth and Joanna Clark, his wife; Daniel Russell and Sarah Sutton (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Sutton and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Richard Wentworth (1746-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1832, for nineteen months' actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He died in Lebanon, Me.

Also Nos. 15934, 33783, 42977.

Richard Sutton (1736-1825) served as private at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 was 2nd lieutenant in the 5th company, 3rd Essex County, Massachusetts regiment, under Col. Timothy Pinckney. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE LYDIA MORGAN. 58369

Wife of Frank Herbert Morgan.

Descendant of Samuel Whiting, of Maine.

Daughter of William Bowditch and Albina M. Hender, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hender and Lydia Caroline Whiting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Mary Haydon McArthur, his 2nd wife, m. 1801.

Samuel Whiting (1758-1849) served several short enlistments under Captains Alden, Endicott, and Cushing. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Hanover, Mass.; died in Wilton, Me.

Also No. 36842.

MRS. ANNA BEMENT ANTES. 58370

Born in Conway, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Hall Antes.

Descendant of Daniel Newhall.

Daughter of William Hosmer Bement and Cora Blodgett Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bement and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chester Bement and Mary Newhall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Newhall, Jr., and Lovina Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Newhall and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Daniel Newhall (1734-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Conway, Mass., where he died. He was born in Leicester.

MRS. GRACE E. TAYLOR. 58371

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Montague.

Daughter of William Grosvenor Taylor and Lora Janet Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Graves and Susan Montague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Montague and Mary Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Montague and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Montague and Eunice Root, his wife.

Caleb Montague (1731-82) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 6th regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

MRS. LUCRETIA BLAKE HAMER. 58372

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Lloyd Rothwell Hamer.
Descendant of John Rock.
Daughter of Wilson Wilberforce Blake and Maria Acheson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Clay Blake and Mary Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wilson and Catherine Rock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rock and Catherine McClellan, his wife.
John Rock (1737-1821) enlisted, 1779, in Captain Mountford's company, 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Derry County, Ireland; died in Chester District, S. C.

MRS. ADDIE ROBBINS DOWNEY. 58373

Born in St. Joseph, Mich.

Wife of William D. Downey.
Descendant of Corp. Phineas Nickerson.
Daughter of Nathaniel Robbins and Hannah Nickerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elkanah Nickerson, Jr., and Hannah Doane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elkanah Nickerson and Elizabeth Young, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Nickerson and Jurusha Chase, his wife.
Phineas Nickerson (1733-1815) in 1778 served as corporal in Capt. Elijah Small's company, Col. Zenas Winslow's regiment, on the alarm at Bedford and Falmouth. He was born and died in Chatham, Mass.
Also No. 48572.

MRS. MAUD ELIZABETH PRESTON PALENSKI. 58374

Born in St. Joseph, Mich.

Wife of Frederick Carl Palenski.
Descendant of Sergt. James King, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Wallace A. Preston and Mary King, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pierce King and Jane Kelly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William P. King and Lydia Gale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James King and Lydia Pierce, his wife.
James King (1742-1811) served as sergeant from Littleton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Littleton; died in Ashby, Mass.
Also No. 23998.

MRS. NELL E. BINGHAM LAZELL. 58375

Born in Porter, N. Y.

Wife of Herschel B. Lazell.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Baker and of Robert Morris.

Daughter of John Porter Bingham (b. 1836) and Rachel Helen Morris (1837-97), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Elisha Morris (1811-58) and Margaret Ann Baker (1814-96), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Morris and Rachel —— (b. 1770), his wife; David Baker and Cynthia Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife.

Daniel Baker (1753-1814) served as corporal, 1775, and at the close of the war held the rank of ensign. He was born and died in Westfield, N. J.

Also Nos. 10713, 18700, 31676.

Robert Morris (1752-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Niagara County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Continental artillery. He died in Porter, Niagara County, N. Y.

MRS. MAUDE J. PATTON. 58376

Born in Paw Paw, Mich.

Wife of Albert J. Patton.

Descendant of Isaac Conklin.

Daughter of Calvin J. Thorpe and Mary Josephine Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garrett A. Clement and Lucretia T. Vought, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Justus L. Vought and Ann B. Thorne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Thorne and Nancy Conklin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Conklin and Anna C. ——, his wife.

Isaac Conklin (1753-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Westchester County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, New York militia. He died in Peeksville, Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. MITCHELL. 58377

Born in Willmington, Conn.

Wife of Barrett B. Mitchell.

Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Griggs, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Dimock Griggs and Mary Ann Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Griggs and Hearty Dimock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Griggs and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs, Jr., and Mary Hatch, his wife, m. 1763.

Ichabod Griggs, Jr. (1744-76), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign of the Tolland militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23589, 24013, 27418, 39552.

MISS MERCEDES WEAVER. 58378

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Weaver, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William John Weaver and Annie Ryan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel D. Weaver and Anna A. Caton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Vaughan Weaver and Lydia Niles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Weaver and Abigail Lewis, his wife.
Joseph Weaver (1744-1822) served as ensign and lieutenant, 1775-83, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Middletown; died in West Greenwich, R. I.

MRS. NELLE ANNA WEAVER McGREGOR. 58379

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of John R. McGregor.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Weaver.
Daughter of William John Weaver and Annie E. Ryan, his wife.
See No. 58378.

MRS. MARION SOUTHWORTH LISCOM. 58380

Born in Belding, Mich.

Wife of Arthur Clark Liscom.
Descendant of John Southworth.
Daughter of Whitman David Southworth and Mary Eliza Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Vaughn Southworth and Mariah Salisbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Southworth and Alice Vaughn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Southworth and Elizabeth Whitman, his wife.
John Southworth (1743-1832) served in Capt. Everett W. Swart's company, Dutchess County, New York militia, commanded by Col. Dirck Brinckerhoff, 1779-80. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; Died in Pawling, Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. CORNELIA VAN RENSSELAER CAMPBELL. 58381

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Charles F. Campbell.

Descendant of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin Forrest Sweet and Sophia Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Philo Fuller and Cornelia Granger Carroll, his wife.

See No. 58850.

MRS. KITTIE UPTON LATTA. 58382

Born in Battle Creek, Mich.

Descendant of Samuel Fifield.

Daughter of Stephen Upton and Olive Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Upton and Electa Randall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Randall and Rachel Fifield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife.

Samuel Fifield (1736-1812) served as a private in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Nathaniel Wilson. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 26957, 52712.

MRS. IDA VAN DEUSEN HULBERT. 58383

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Cornelius Newkirk, Matthias Baker, Matthew Ten Eyck, and Ensign Jacob Van Deusen.

Daughter of George Nelden Van Deusen and Catherine Edgar Newkirk, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark, his wife; Philip Newkirk and Phœbe Baker Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Deusen and Elsie Lansing (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1771; Cornelius Newkirk and Sarah Kiersted, his wife; Richard Ten Eyck and Janett Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Baker and Catharine Edgar, his wife; Matthew Ten Eyck and Cornelia Wynkoop, his wife.

Cornelius Newkirk (1752-1832) served as cornet in the Ulster County, New York Horse Guard, 1775. He was born in Hurley, N. Y.

Matthias Baker (1742-89) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Middlesex County, N. J., 1775, and was appointed inspector of public landings of Woodbridge. He died in New Jersey.

Matthew Ten Eyck (1728-1809) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was President of the Board of Trustees, 1782, when Washington visited Kingston, and it devolved upon him to deliver the address of welcome. He was born in Hurley, N. Y., where he died.

Jacob Van Deusen (1748-1814) served as ensign in Colonel Lansing's regiment from Albany, N. Y. He was born in New Amsterdam; died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also No. 46425.

MRS. MADGE HOLMAN ORDWAY DUDLEY. 58384

Born in Reed City, Mich.

Wife of Linsley Dudley.

Descendant of John Bellamy.

Daughter of Arrilla D. Ordway and Sarah Prime, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ordway and Sarah Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Sara Orne Bellamy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bellamy, Jr., and Tamesen Haley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bellamy and Mary Burnham, his wife.

John Bellamy (1734-1810) in 1777 served in Capt. Samuel Grant's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Kittery, Me.

Also No. 11029.

MRS. ADDIE MONROE GARLAND. 58385

Born in Howell, Mich.

Wife of Arthur Garland.

Descendant of Lemuel Monroe.

Daughter of James Monroe and Nancy Garner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Monroe and Martha Rollins, his wife.

Lemuel Monroe (1759-1854) enlisted, 1776, for a short tour and, 1777, was employed to keep guard. Served in Sullivan's campaign in Rhode Island under Capt. Thomas Baker. In 1832 was allowed a pension for six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Michigan.

Also No. 38178.

MRS. HELEN RUTH THOMPSON VISSCHER. 58386

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Oswald W. Visscher.

Descendant of Ensign Brewster Higley.

Daughter of George E. Thompson and Kate F. Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Roots Bartlett and Catharine Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bryant Bartlett and Mary Roots, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benajah G. Roots and Louisa Higley (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Brewster Higley and Esther Owen (1739-1812), his wife, m. 1757.

Brewster Higley (1735-1805) served as ensign in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. His note-book has been published and the gun he carried is still in the family. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; removed to Castleton, Vt., 1776, where he died.

Also Nos. 24425, 40138, 45028.

MRS. MAY BESTOR WARTZOLD. 58387

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Descendant of Zadock Benton, Charles Bowler, and Col. George Irish.

Daughter of George L. Bestor and Ella Wilber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wilber and Sally Benton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pardon Wilber and Rebecca Bowler, his wife; Zadock Benton, Jr., and Polly Kendall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Benton and Lydia Day, his wife; Charles Bowler and Rebecca Irish, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Irish and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

Zadock Benton (1761-1845) in 1777 volunteered from Tolland at sixteen and served several enlistments. He was a pensioner when he died at Chardon, Ohio. He was born in Tolland, Conn.

George Irish (1739-1801) represented Middletown in the General Assembly and served on important committees during the Revolution. He was born in Newport County, R. I.; died in Middletown, Conn.

Charles Bowler (1754-1809) returned from England at nineteen to enter the army of observation. He was taken prisoner when the British took possession of Newport, but escaped and joined the American forces at Hopkinton. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Guilport, Vt.

Also No. 12426.

MRS. HELEN HIGBEE NUNNALLY. 58388

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of Earle G. Nunnally.

Descendant of Ephraim Patch, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Enos Higbee and Anna M. Lynch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos J. Highbee and Lucy Matthews Patch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Patch, Jr., and Mary Burnell, his wife.

Ephraim Patch, Jr. (1757-1838) in 1775 served in Arnold's expedition, and at the siege of Quebec was in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died in New York.

Also No. 49132.

MRS. ELLEN SARAH NEWMAN SHEPHERD. 58389

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Theodore Shepherd.

Descendant of Electus Mallory Backus, Jonathan Brownell, Lieut. Pardon Brownell, and Aaron Fay.

Daughter of Charles Electus Newman (1829-87) and Mary Rebecca Fay (1821-94), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Shubel Newman and Eliza Backus, his wife; Lucius Fay (1796-1858) and Elizabeth Brownell (1795-1879), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Electus Mallory Backus and Sarah Judson, his wife; Perez or Percy Brownell and Mary Grinnell, his wife; Aaron Fay and Rebecca Winslow (1759-1830), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pardon Brownell and Prudence Shaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brownell and Elizabeth Richmond, his wife.

Electus Mallory Backus (1765-1813) enlisted at 16 and served as fifer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.: died in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

Also No. 22346.

Jonathan Brownell (1719-76) was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, where he received a wound from which he never recovered. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Westport.

Pardon Brownell (1745-99) served as lieutenant in Capt. William Hick's company, Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Little Compton, R. I.

Aaron Fay (1759-1815) enlisted from Hardwick, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Billing's company, where he was born. He died in Norwalk, Ohio.

MISS ALLIE JULIA ORCUTT. 58390

Born in Byron, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Fairbank.

Daughter of Isaac Hall Orcutt and Emma Fairbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Canada Fairbank and Avasta Amadon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemas Fairbank, Jr., and Barbara Canada, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Artemas Fairbank and Polly Whiting, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Fairbank and Susannah Benson Darling, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fairbank and Lydia Ellis, his wife.

Joshua Fairbank (1727-81) turned out at the Lexington Alarm; later served in the militia and aided in equipping soldiers. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.

Also No. 46958.

MRS. EVA BELLE ROBINSON TERHUNE. 58391

Born in Steele County, Minn.

Descendant of Isaac Burr, Jr.

Daughter of Henry J. Robinson and Cynthia Ellen Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Burr (b. 1803) and Adaline Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Burr, Jr., and Irene Orcutt, his wife.

Isaac Burr, Jr. (1760-1827), was a private in Capt. Samuel Bliss's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment of Massachusetts troops, 1775, and later was engaged in the battle of Bennington. He died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

MRS. MARY MORSE HOUSE MERRILL. 58392

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. George Robert Merrill.

Descendant of Lieut. John House and of Azariah Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Rhodes House (b. 1831) and Laura Aurelia Morse (1831-92), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of John House, 3rd (1803-90), and Jane Electa Moseley, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of John House, 2nd (b. 1774), and Lydia Rhodes, his wife, m. 1790; Noah Moseley and Cynthia Fowler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John House and Jane ——, his wife; Azariah Moseley and —— Parsons, his wife.

John House (1741-1831) marched on the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Amos Turner's company of minute men, Col. John Bailey's regiment of Massachusetts militia; commissioned lieutenant, 1776, serving in Capt. Howard Pierce's company. He wes born in Hanover; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Azariah Moseley (1728-1815) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in the Westfield, Massachusetts militia, commanded by Lieut. John Shepherd. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Pittsfield.

MISS ETHEL MESERVE SMITH. 58393

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Adams and of Capt. Oliver Pond.

Daughter of William Worthington Smith and Addie Sarah Meserve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calidore W. Smith and Nancy Amanda Pond, his wife; Clement Meserve and Nancy E. A. Colburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David George Colburn and Calista Adams, his wife; Jeremiah Pond and Nancy Overin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Adams and Ruth Perry, his wife; Oliver Pond and Hannah Fisher (d. 1813), his wife, m. 1763.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Adams and Martha Watkins, his wife.
Daniel Adams (1750-1832) enlisted, 1777, serving under Capt. Benjamin Nye, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk.
Oliver Pond (1737-1822) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.
Also No. 37791.

MRS. MAE ISABEL NEWELL SHAROOD. 58394

Born in Albion, Mich.

Wife of Alfred Mitchell Sharood.
Descendant of Capt. Simeon Newell.
Daughter of William Pitt Newell and Rosannah Valentine Rockafeller, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pomeroy Newell and Phœbe Deming Fox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Newell and Mercy Hooker, his wife.
Simeon Newell (1748-1813), a graduate of Yale, entered the army as sergeant and rose to the rank of captain. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Sodus Bay, N. Y.
Also No. 15396.

MRS. FLORENCE KEELER PORTER. 58395

Born in Einona, Minn.

Wife of Aldebert Porter.
Descendant of Nathaniel Keeler.
Daughter of Henry Joseph Keeler and Helen Mar (Sims), his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Keeler, Jr., and Phœbe Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Keeler and Jemima Barnum, his wife.
Nathaniel Keeler (1757-1853) served as trumpeter of Dragoons in the New York militia under Capt. Nathaniel Delevan. He received a pension from Madison County, N. Y. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Fenner, N. Y.
Also No. 52740.

MRS. ANNA E. BELL. 58396

Born in Perry, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Lee and of Capt. Amos Barnes, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rev. Joseph T. Arnold and Almira A. Lee, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lathrop Lee (1773-1824) and Abigail Barnes (1774-1859), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Lee and Silence Washburn, his wife; Amos Barnes and Abigail Brooks, his 2nd wife.

Elijah Lee (1742-1811) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company and, 1776, was sergeant in Capt. John Simon's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Connecticut State regiment. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Middletown.

Amos Barnes (1732-1814) commanded a company at the Danbury raid, 1777, and, 1779, turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven. He died in Middletown.

MRS. ALBERTI DE PUE BARINOUSKI. 58397

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Wife of H. L. Barinouski.

Descendant of Benjamin De Pue.

Daughter of Charles Wesley De Pue and Elizabeth L. Flippen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua De Pue and Mary Ann Howell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John De Pue and Phebe Shay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin De Pue and Osee Stivers, his wife.

Benjamin De Pue (1757-1840) was a private in Capt. John Hasbrouck's Company of New York militia, Col. John Cantine's regiment, for frontier service.

MRS. EUGENIA BABB GENTRY. 58398

Born in Lawrence County, S. C.

Wife of Thomas Benton Gentry.

Descendant of Robert Shaw.

Daughter of Robert Babb and Virginia Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Babb and Mary (Polly) Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Shaw and Martha Hodges, his wife.

Robert Shaw (1760-1829) served as a private in the 4th North Carolina regiment, 1777. He was born in North Carolina; died in South Carolina.

MISS MARY McAFEE. 58399

Born in Bullit County, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, Capt. John Rochester, and George McAfee.

Daughter of James P. McAfee (1837-1911) and Anita Mayo Alexander (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Robert L. McAfee (1802-70) and Jane Rochester Moore (1806-63), his wife, m. 1829; Junius B. Alexander and Lucy Fitzhugh Dade, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James McAfee (1772-1850) and Nancy McKamey (1771-1849), his wife, m. 1797; Lawrence Taliaferro Dade and Anne Mayo, his wife; Lawson Moore (1771-1838) and Elizabeth Rochester (1772-1815), his 1st wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George McAfee and Susan Curry (1740-1810), his wife; Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife; John Rochester and Ann Jordan (1750-89), his wife, m. 1766.

Francis Dade (1760-91) served as cornet at seventeen, as lieutenant, 1780, and as captain of Continental Dragoons at the close of the war. He died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 40953.

John Rochester (1746-94) commanded a company of Virginia militia, 1777. He was born and died in Westmoreland County, Va.

George McAfee (1740-1803) was at the battle of Point Pleasant. He served in the expedition against the Cherokees, 1776, and was with Col. George Rogers Clark, 1780. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also Nos. 31947, 36511.

MRS. MARY MOSS STEPHENS GRAY. 58400

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of Ashley Cabell Gray.

Descendant of Major Hugh Moss.

Daughter of Edwin W. Stephens and Laura Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hugh Moss and Susan Woodson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Winn Moss, M. D., and Mary Woodson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.

Hugh Moss served from Goochland County, in the Virginia Line, and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He was with the suffering army at Valley Forge and died from effects of wounds and exposure, 1780. He died in Goochland County, Va.

MRS. VIRGINIA M. D'OENCH PAGENSTECHER. 58401

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill.

Daughter of William D'Oench and Nancy Bishop Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Green Clay Berry and Virginia Terrill Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gustavus Adolphus Parsons and Patience Monroe Bishop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Jane Terrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Margaret Willis, his wife.

Edmund Terrill (1740-84) enlisted for three years, 1777, in Capt. John Steed's company of Virginia militia; served as sergeant. He died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also Nos. 7645, 39638.

MRS. MARY L. LACKLAND BRONOUGH. 58402

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Wife of Charles Bronough.
Descendant of Lieut. James Lackland.
Daughter of Lamartine Lackland and Louisa Brown Wakeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus James Lackland and Mary Cable, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dennis Lackland and Eliza Appleby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catherine Lynn, his wife.
James Lackland was commissioned, 1776, 2nd lieutenant, under Capt. Elias Harden, of a company formed in Frederick County, Md. He was born, 1756, in Charlotte County, Va.
Also Nos. 3563, 5425, 8141, 25762, 27946, 41889.

MRS. EMMA L. BLOCK SHELTON. 58403

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Marshall E. Shelton.
Descendant of Col. Anthony Bledsoe.
Daughter of Zalma Block and Matilda Rodney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Smith Rodney and Mary Penney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Archibald Penney and Susan Bledsoe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Bledsoe and Mary Ramsey, his wife.
Anthony Bledsoe (1733-88) commanded a regiment at the battle of the Flats, 1776. He removed, 1781, to Sumner County, where he was one of the first justices. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 33675.

MRS. KATIE BLOCK WHITELAW. 58404

Born in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Wife of Robert Henry Whitelaw.
Descendant of Col. Anthony Bledsoe.
Daughter of Zalma Block and Matilda Rodney, his wife.
See No. 58403.

MRS. KATIE M. RODNEY WHITELAW. 58405

Born in Wilkinson County, Miss.

Wife of Rodney Gayaso Whitelaw.
Descendant of Col. Anthony Bledsoe.
Daughter of Anthony Rodney and Eliza Eveline Dowty, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michel Rodney and Matilda Penney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Archibald Penney and Susan Bledsoe, his wife.
See No. 58403.

MRS. CLARA JEANNETTE BACON. 58406

Born in Berrian County, Mich.

Wife of Frederick Hampden Bacon.
Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Marsh.
Daughter of Andrew J. Cleland and Mary E. Barron, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Cleland and Sarah Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Marsh and Mary Cain, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh and Abiah Hartshorn, his wife.
Ezekiel Marsh (1740-1822) served as lieutenant in Capt. Caleb Low's company. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Me.
Also No. 44902.

MRS. ETHEL E. BACON FAUROT. 58407

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Fay Faurot.
Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Marsh.
Daughter of Frederick Hampden Bacon and Clara Jeannette Cleland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew J. Cleland and Mary E. Barron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Cleland and Sarah Marsh, his wife.
See No. 58406.

MRS. FRANCES ARNOLD BOOGHER. 58408

Born in Mendon, Ill.

Wife of Lawrence Boogher.
Descendant of Sergt. Seth Arnold.
Daughter of Seth Shailer Arnold and Sarah Jane Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Ranney Arnold and Julia Arnold, his wife (parents of Seth).
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Arnold and Esther Ranney, his wife.
Seth Arnold (1747-1848) marched from Haddam, in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company, on the Lexington Alarm, and served under Capt. Samuel Gale at the siege of Boston. He was sergeant in Capt. Cornelius Higgins' company, Continental Line, in the New York campaign, 1776, and was at the battle of White Plains. He drew a pension under the act of 1832 from Westminster, Vt., where he died.
Also No. 13984.

MRS. NELLE BEEDY CALFEE. 58409

Born in Windsor, Mo.

Wife of Joseph Starke Calfee.
Descendant of David Fifield, William Olds, and Oliver Walker.
Daughter of John Creighton Beedy (1834-1910) and Ellen V. Goldsborough (1838-1912), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of John Beedy and Betsy Leavitt Fifield, his wife; Joel Goldsborough (1796-1811) and Charlotte Collyer (1800-83), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Abigal Leavitt, his wife; William Goldsborough (1762-1815) and Bathsheba Walker (1770-1840), his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Fifield and Abigail Larey, his wife; Oliver Walker and Elizabeth Olds (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1762.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Olds and Dorcas (Damaris) Gilbert (b. 1718), his wife, m. 1738.
David Fifield (1749-1806) signed the Association Test of Gilmanton, N. H., where he died.
William Olds (1714-1805) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' Rhode Island regiment. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.
Oliver Walker (1739-1805) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's company of Brookfield. He was born and died in Brookfield.

MRS. VIRGINIA REED CLARKE. 58410

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Bransford Clarke.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Kidder Meade, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. Benjamin E. Reed and Mary Catherine Funsten, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Funsten and Susan Meade, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Meade and Louisa Nelson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Randolph, his wife.
Richard Kidder Meade (1746-1805) served as captain, 1775; lieutenant-colonel, 1777, and as aide to Washington to the close of the war. He died in Clarke County, Va.
Also Nos. 4281, 18665, 33829.

MRS. NOBLE EVANS EDWARDS. 58411

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of George Lane Edwards.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow and of Sergt. Alpheus Bigelow, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Orrick Evans and Helen M. Caldwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary Ann Townsend Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Orion Adams and Lois Bigelow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Bigelow and Eunice Mixter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.
Josiah Bigelow (1730-1810) served as lieutenant of artillery in Capt. Israel Whitmore's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Waltham, Mass.

Alpheus Bigelow (1750-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1844, for service as private, corporal, and sergeant in the State artillery. He died in Waltham, Mass.

Also Nos. 4130, 8512, 11619, 16763.

MRS. HELEN CALDWELL EVANS. 58412

Born in Charleston, W. Va.

Wife of Charles Orrick Evans.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow and of Sergt. Alpheus Bigelow.

Daughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary Ann Townsend Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orion Adams and Lois Bigelow, his wife.

See No. 58411.

MRS. GEORGIEN SHIELDS HOPKINS. 58413

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of James L. Hopkins.

Descendant of Lieut. Pleasant Martin, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Shields and Margaret Rebecca Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles E. H. Martin and Cornelia Francis Childress, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Mary Brissa Bryan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pleasant Martin and Rebecca Joplin, his wife.

Pleasant Martin (1757-1836) enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Harris' company and served as lieutenant, 1779. He received his commission from Governor Thomas Jefferson. He was at the siege of Yorktown. His pension was allowed for seven months as lieutenant, Virginia Line. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Wilson County, Tenn.

Also No. 31582.

MRS. FLORENCE REED BRAGG. 58414

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Harry Bragg.

Descendant of Capt. Phillip Reed.

Daughter of Le Roy Medford Reed and Rose Amanda Binney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Reed and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phillip M. Reed and Emaline G. Hanson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phillip Reed and —— Medford, his wife.

Phillip Reed enlisted, 1776, as private; commissioned lieutenant, 1778, and in 1782 was captain in the 3rd Maryland regiment. He was born in Kent County, Md.; died, 1829.

MRS. EVA EDGERTON WELCH. 58415

Born in Wheeling, Mo.

Descendant of Jedediah Edgerton and of Capt. Giles Doud.
Daughter of William Wilberforce Edgerton and Elizabeth Ann Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Leffingwell Edgerton and Delia Doud, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Edgerton and Lucy Curtis, his 1st wife; Silas Doud and Grenna Scovil, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Doud and Esther Bacon, his wife.
Jedediah Edgerton (1759-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Fairhaven, Vt.
Also Nos. 15982, 21052.
Giles Doud (1735-76) commanded a company in the Canadian campaign and died of smallpox at Crown Point, N. Y.
Also No. 12470.

MISS EDNA WASHINGTON. 58416

Born in Callaway County, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. James Tate.
Daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Tate, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Tate and Jane Henderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Tate and Elizabeth McClanathan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Tate and Sarah Hall, his wife.
James Tate (1741-81) commanded a company at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he lost his life.
Also No. 24742.

MRS. KATE L. COBBAN. 58417

Born in Weybridge, Vt.

Wife of W. F. Cobban.
Descendant of Edmund Harvey.
Daughter of Hiram Harvey Hurlburt, Jr., and Sarah Ellen Bullard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Harvey Hurlburt and Susannah Bullard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hurlburt and Olive Harvey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Harvey and Mary (Harvey), his wife.
Edmund Harvey (1757-1807) enlisted as a private in Captain Goldsmith's company from Attleboro, Mass., where he was born.

MISS IDA CROSSMAN. 58418

Born in Sigourney, Iowa.

Descendant of David Deming.
Daughter of Joel Crossman and Sarah Emeline Deming, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Deming, Jr., and Mary A. Ford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Deming and Lucy Wolcott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Deming and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.
David Deming (1729-89) served as private in Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.
Also No. 51362.

MRS. MARY CROSSMAN DAUM. 58419

Born in Lancaster, Iowa.

Wife of Andrew J. Daum.
Descendant of David Deming.
Daughter of Joel Crossman and Sarah E. Deming, his wife.
See No. 58418.

MRS. MADGE PIATT HAYNES. 58420

Born in Helena, Mont.

Wife of Hiram A. Haynes.
Descendant of Capt. William Piatt, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George Henry Piatt and Sarah Jane Sendell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bear Piatt and Emily Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Piatt and Rachel Bear, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Piatt and Sarah Shotwell, his wife.
William Piatt (1745-91) served throughout the war in the New Jersey Line and rose from private to captain. He lost his life at St. Clair's defeat, when his force was surprised by the Indians and nearly all the officers were killed.
Also No. 43092.

MRS. HELEN MATTESON DINSMORE. 58421

Born in Harmony, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Dinsmore.
Descendant of William Matteson.
Daughter of Victor Marean Matteson and Mary Ett Birch Hoag, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Matteson and Mehitable Matteson, his wife.
William Matteson (1760-1858) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Elisha Hart's company, Colonel Swift's regiment of Light Infantry. He was placed on the pension roll, 1838, of Chautauqua County, N Y., where he died. He was born in Montville, Conn.

MRS. MARIAN MATTESON WEMPLE. 58422

Born in Harmony, N. Y.

Wife of Newton L. Wemple.
Descendant of William Matteson.
Daughter of Victor Marean Matteson and Mary Ett Birch Hoag, his wife.
See No. 58421.

MRS. FLORENCE MATTESON WISE. 58423

Born in Harmony, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Edward Wise.
Descendant of William Matteson.
Daughter of Victor Marean Matteson and Mary Ett Birch Hoag, his wife.
See No. 58421.

MRS. AMY O. ROBINSON McKILLIP. 58424

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Descendant of Stephen Mather.
Daughter of Willis Orville Robinson and Lillian D. Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles B. Nelson and Maria A. Mather, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dan Mather and Roxanna Underwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Mather and Elizabeth Peck, his wife.
Stephen Mather (1754-1837) served, 1776-80, several enlistments under different commands, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Ellington, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET W. ZUFELT GIBSON. 58425

Born in Sheboygan, Wis.

Wife of L. C. Gibson.
Descendant of William Goodell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Jerome Zufelt and Phebe Elmira Goodell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Micah Newton Goodell and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Goodell and Phebe Newton, his wife.
William Goodell (1757-1843) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Captain Carr's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Templeton, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. MABEL A. WELLMAN CROSBY. 58426

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. George Hadley.
Daughter of Bela A. Wellman and Alma C. Hadley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark M. Hadley and Abbie J. Carr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Hadley, Jr., and Mary Ann Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Hadley and Abigail George, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hadley and Lydia Wells, his wife.
George Hadley (1742-1823) served at Fort Edward and Ticonderoga in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.
Also Nos. 21654, 45428.

MRS. EMMA J. CURTIS BUGBEE. 58427

Born in Southbridge, Mass.

Wife of Benajah U. Bugbee.
Descendant of Sergt. John Curtis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lucian Willis Curtis, M. D., and Jane McCune, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Curtis and Lucinda Willis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Curtis and Lydia Keith, his wife.
John Curtis (1746-1837) served as sergeant under Capt. Benjamin Richardson at Dorchester Heights. 1776. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.
Also Nos. 19296, 36622.

MRS. ETTA RANKIN HANSCAM. 58428

Born in Wells, Me.

Wife of John Hanscam.
Descendant of William Wells, Alexander Maxwell, and Joseph Hubbard.
Daughter of William Gooch Rankin and Helen Augusta Donnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rankin, Jr., and Mary Maxwell, his wife; Samuel Donnell and Ann Littlefield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rankin and Abigail Wells, his wife; James Donnell and Abigail Hubbard, his wife; David Maxwell and Mary Staples, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wells and Martha Bridges, his wife; Alexander Maxwell and Philadelphia Rankin, his wife; Joseph Hubbard and Ann Gowen, his wife.
William Wells (1746-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Stephen Titcomb's company, Col. Tristram Jordan's regiment, and, 1777, served in Capt. Joshua Nason's company, Colonel Storer's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Wells, Me.
Alexander Maxwell (1748-1819) served, 1779, as a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Wells, Me., where he was born and died.
Joseph Hubbard (1741-1819) served, 1779, as a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Wells, Me., where he was born and died.

MRS. EMMA LESLIE BARNES COLTON. 58429

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Edward Swift Colton.

Descendant of Joseph Barnes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Oliver Barnes and Henrietta Tilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Emerson Barnes and Ann Maria Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Barnes, Jr., and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Barnes and Sarah Hills, his wife.

Joseph Barnes (1754-1826) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. William Walker's company, 5th New Hampshire regiment of militia, under Major-General Folsom, which marched to reinforce the Continental Army at New York. He was born in Merrimack; died in Litchfield, N. H.

MRS. MABEL SPAULDING HALEY HAINES. 58430

Born in Lee, N. H.

Wife of Robert Montgomery Haines.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Butler, Lieut. John Gile, and Corp. Silas Parlin.

Daughter of Frank Gile Haley and Sara Morrill Libbey, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. Parkman Haley and Lydia A. Gile, his wife; Moses Libbey and Elizabeth Parlin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Haley and Sally Butler, his wife; Abel Parlin and Lydia Goodrich, his wife; Mark Gile and Sarah McCrillis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Butler and Isabella Fisk, his wife; Silas Parlin and Lydia Wood, his wife; John Gile and Mary Healley, his wife.

Henry Butler (1739-1800) in 1779 was lieutenant of volunteers in the expedition to Rhode Island. In 1780 he commanded a company of militia at West Point under Col. Thomas Bartlett. He died in Nottingham, N. H.

Also No. 6509.

John Gile (1739-1800) in 1775 was lieutenant in Capt. Henry Butler's company for the defense of the coast. He took part in the siege of Boston in Colonel Waldron's New Hampshire regiment, and from 1779-81 was Selectman of Nottingham.

Also No. 4827.

Silas Parlin (1760-1828) enlisted from Concord, served at various alarms, and was corporal under Capt. Daniel Harrington in the regiment of Guards. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Bingham, Me.

Also No. 21099.

MRS. MARY PEABODY ADAMS DEMOND. 58431

Born in Boxelder County, Utah.

Wife of Fred C. Demond.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Adams, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Edward Payson Adams and Emma Eleanor Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Adams and Mary Peabody, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Olive Wight, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Lucy Peabody Spofford, his wife.
Samuel Adams (1750-1813) served as ensign and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Jaffrey, N. H.
Also Nos. 33361, 48413.

MRS. MARY E. COBURN GILSON. 58432

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of Albert A. Gilson.
Descendant of John Carleton and of Nathaniel Shattuck.
Daughter of Stephen C. Coburn and Ann J. Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Coburn and Judith Carleton, his wife; A. K. Putnam and Polly Shattuck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Carleton and Judith Weston, his wife; Nathaniel Shattuck and Catharine Andrews, his wife.
John Carleton (1762-1838) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment; 1779, in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, 5th New Hampshire regiment of militia, for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Amherst, N. H.
Nathaniel Shattuck (1749-1828) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Parker's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment. He was born in Pepperell; died in Temple, Mass.

MRS. MARIE FULLER GRAVES. 58433

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Wife of Josiah H. Graves.
Descendant of Capt. Levi Hooper.
Daughter of William Henry Fuller and Ella Francis Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Benjamin Russell and Lucy Hooper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hooper (1781-1851) and Jemima Ormsby (1784-1870), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Hooper and Sarah Hall, his 2nd wife, m. 1771.
Levi Hooper (1742-1806) served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.
Also Nos. 13416, 14540, 38574, 51388.

MRS. MARY JANE VAN WINKLE. 58434

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Edward Van Winkle.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Blanch, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Jasper Wandel and Sara A. Van Winkle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Casparus Wandel and Cornelia Blanch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Blanch and Effie Mabie, his wife.
Thomas Blanch (1740-1823) commanded a company under Col. Asher Holmes' New Jersey Line. He was born and died in Bergen.
Also No. 57320.

MRS. MERIBAH T. HODGE HUFF. 58435

Born in Bridgewater, N. J.

Wife of C. V. D. Huff.
Descendant of David Kelly and of Aaron Coon.
Daughter of G. Talmadge Hodge and Sally Ann Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Martin and Mary Coon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Coon and Susannah Kelly, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Kelly and Mary ——, his wife.
David Kelly (1751-1848) was placed on the pension roll of New Jersey, 1832, for service as private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County militia, under Major William Baird. He was born in Washington Valley; died in Halcottville, N. Y.
Aaron Coon (1760-1844) served as a soldier in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Coontown; died in Martinsville, N. J.

MRS. MARTHA BEECHER MAJORY. 58436

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Wife of Charles J. Majory.
Descendant of Isaac Beecher, Isaac Tomlinson, Zachariah Hawkins, and Elias Bascom.
Daughter of Silas Beecher and Fidelia Cutts, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Beecher and Mary Tomlinson, his wife; Thomas Cutts and Lucy Bascom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Beecher and Hannah Ball, his wife; Isaac Tomlinson and Mary Hawkins, his wife; Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Hawkins and Mary Tomlinson, his 2nd wife.
Isaac Beecher (1748-89) in 1779 was a member of a committee to procure clothes for the soldiers. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.

Isaac Tomlinson (1723-1806) served on the Lexington Alarm and at the siege of Boston under Gen. Daniel Wooster. He was born in Derby; died in Woodbury, Conn.

Zachariah Hawkins (1717-1806) served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born and died in Oxford, Conn.

Also No. 56955.

Elias Bascom (1738-1833) served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 24444, 30383, 33993, 36536, 37912.

MISS SARAH E. DOUGHTY. 58437

Born in Somerville, N. J.

Descendant of Daniel Doughty (Doty), Major Cornelius Ludlow, and Henry Southard.

Daughter of Joshua Doughty and Susan M. Southard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Doughty and Mary Pierson, his wife; Isaac Southard and Mary Wright Doughty (Doty), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pierson and Agnes Ludlow, his wife; Henry Southard and Sarah Lewis, his wife; Daniel Doughty (Doty) and Elizabeth Budd, his wife (parents of Mary).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow and Martha Lyon, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Doughty (Doty) (1762-1823) served as teamster in the Wagon Master General's Department, New Jersey militia. He was born in Basking Ridge; died in Somerville, N. J.

Cornelius Ludlow (1728-1812) was major of Morris County militia, 1776. He was at the battles of Three Rivers, Long Island, Springfield, Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown. He resigned, 1777, on account of disability. He was born at New Providence; died at Long Hill.

Also No. 14226.

Henry Southard (1747-1842) in 1776-77 served under Captains McCoy and Parker at the battles of Short Hill and Ash Swamp. In 1778 was made wagonmaster. He was born in Long Island, N. Y.; died in Basking Ridge, N. J.

MRS. EMILY BREWSTER FRELINGHUYSEN. 58438

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Sherman Frelinghuysen.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of E. Franklin Brewster and Sarah Ridgway Macy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Brewster and Emily Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Preston Smith and Eunicia Newell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Smith and Mary Colton, his wife.
Simeon Smith (1753-1843) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company. He was born in South Hadley; died in West Springfield.

MRS. VIDA DOWERS SANDY. 58439

Born in Ovid, N. Y.

Wife of William C. Sandy, M. D.
Descendant of Richard Huff.
Daughter of Charles D. Dowers and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Dowers and Elizabeth Huff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Huff and Mary Whelply, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Huff and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Richard Huff (1757-1843) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, Col. Abraham Quick's regiment, 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hillsborough, N. J.; died in Ovid, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET E. ROGERS ADAMS. 58440

Born in Philadelphia County, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Adams.
Descendant of Samuel Rogers, Jr.
Daughter of Minor Rogers and Elizabeth Fretz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wyllys Rogers and Martha Bradley Hoadley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers, Jr., and Jerusha Hubbard, his wife, m. 1789.
Samuel Rogers, Jr. (1760-1836), was placed on the Pennsylvania pension roll, 1833, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Bradford, Conn.; died in Canaan, Pa.

MRS. ANNA JOSEPHINE MEAD ABRAMS. 58441

Born in Somers, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert L. Abrams.
Descendant of Enoch Mead.
Daughter of Staats E. Mead and Elizabeth Brundige, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Brundige and Thirza Mead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Mead and Jemimah Mead, his wife.
Enoch Mead (1756-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, and in 1776 in the 9th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Lieut.-Col. John Mead. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Lewisboro, N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL BURGESS HOLMES MUNSEY. 58442

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Herbert Munsey.
Descendant of Quartermaster John Burgess.
Daughter of James Sidney Holmes and Annie Burgess, his wife.
Granddaughter of B. Rush Burgess and Mary E. Snyder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Burgess and Lois Harding, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Burgess and Sally French, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burgess and Urania Mowrey, his wife.
John Burgess (1753-1837) served as quartermaster in Arnold's expedition, 1775, with the Green Mountain Boys. He was born and died in Gloucester, R. I.
Also No. 34832.

MRS. GEORGIA CRANE MERRIMAN. 58443

Born in Bradford, N. Y.

Wife of Cyrus Munson Merriman.
Descendant of Willard Child, of Connecticut.
Daughter of W. E. Crane and Hannah Child Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Morse and Hannah Child, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Willard Child and Lydia Morse, his 1st wife.
Willard Child (1758-1844) served as a private and received a pension. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.
Also No. 20160.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. HARROWER STULL. 58444

Born in Elkland, Pa.

Wife of Reed Hammond Stull.
Descendant of Joshua Mersereau.
Daughter of Elijah Shoemaker Harrower and May Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gabriel Theodore Harrower and Elizabeth Thurber, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrower and Dinah Mersereau, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Dinah Garrison (Garretson), his wife.
Joshua Mersereau (1758-1857) served as spy and courier. He was captured by the British and imprisoned on the "Scorpion" in New York Bay, 1783. He died in Tioga, Pa.
Also No. 41118.

MRS. FLORENCE MAE HARROWER BROWN. 58445

Born in Elkland, Pa.

Wife of Le Roy Warren Brown.
Descendant of Joshua Mersereau.
Daughter of Elijah Shoemaker Harrower and May Hammond, his wife.
See No. 58444.

MRS. INA ALLEN SMITH. 58446

Born in Matteawan, N. Y.

Wife of Roscoe W. Smith.
Descendant of Capt. George Thompson and of William Thompson.
Daughter of Watson Sheldon Allen and Rachel Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Thompson and Elizabeth Earl, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Thompson and Rachel Youngs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Submit Hudson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Thompson and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.
George Thompson (1719-82) was commissioned captain of the Goshen regiment, 1776, under Col. William Allison, and gave two years' active service. He was born in Longford, Ireland; died in Goshen, N. Y.
Also No. 50010.
William Thompson (1756-1836) served as a private in the Orange County militia, 1st regiment, under Colonel Woodhull. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 54551.

MISS MARY ELLEN BLOSSOM. 58447

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. James Blossom.
Daughter of Samuel Hellman Blossom and Ellen Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Franklin Blossom and Jane Hellman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathias Blossom and Mercy Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Blossom and Bethia Smith, his wife.
James Blossom (1731-1800) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. John Grammis' company in the sea-coast defense at Cape Cod. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Monmouth, Me.

MRS. CLARA M. WINCHESTER COMSTOCK. 58448

Born in Sullivan, N. H.

Wife of Frank Emerson Comstock.
Descendant of Johnathan Winchester, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elliott C. Winchester and Anna Eliza Rawson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Winchester and Eusebia Eames, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Winchester and Persis Whitmore, his wife, m. 1783.

Johnathan Winchester (1755-1827) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Gales' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Brookline; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also No. 26876.

MRS. HELEN L. GALPIN LAMY. 58449

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Lamy.

Descendant of Solomon Hurd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Adams Galpin and Sara Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leman Galpin and Electa E. Galpin, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pettit Galpin and Laura Hurd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hurd and Sarah Warner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Hurd and —— Hurlbutt, his wife.

Solomon Hurd (1750-1819) served, 1776-82, as a private in Major Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Woodbury; died in Washington, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE PORTER JAMES. 58450

Born in Cambia, N. Y.

Wife of Frank James.

Descendant of Daniel Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Porter, Jr., and Nancy M. Bouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Porter and Jane Denison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Denison and Dorothy (Denison), his wife.

Daniel Denison (1742-1808) served as private in Capt. William Stanton's company of militia, Col. Oliver Smith's 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 47509.

MRS. WINIFRED NORRIS McDONALD. 58451

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Howard C. McDonald.

Descendant of Lieut. James Galloway, of New York.

Daughter of Judson Horton Norris and Minnie A. Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Norris and Cynthia E. Horton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Todd Horton and Mary Galloway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Galloway, Jr., and Elizabeth Archer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Galloway and Ann Smith, his wife.

James Galloway (1742-1810) was appointed 2nd lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Francis Smith's 5th company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's East Orange, or Cornwall, New York regiment. He was born in New York City; died in Monroe, N. Y.

Also No. 48071.

MRS. MARY STARKEY SANFORD. 58452

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of William H. Sanford.

Descendant of Peter Starkey.

Daughter of Henry Starkey and Ellen Hittell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis F. Starkey and Olivia Patrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Otis Starkey and Desire Peters, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Starkey and Lona Grosvenor, his wife.

Peter Starkey (1750-1821) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company at the battles of Bennington and Stillwater. He was born in Swanzey; died in Troy, N. Y.

Also No. 22138.

MRS. ALICE PUTNAM THOMPSON. 58453

Born in Cassadaga, N. Y.

Wife of William M. Thompson.

Descendant of William Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Corydon Putnam and Louise Wilson Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Putnam and Vesty Malory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Putnam and Submit Fisk, his wife.

William Putnam (1758-1818) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sutton; died in Buckland.

Also No. 27273.

MRS. LUCY TRACY SLAFTER. 58454

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Wife of Carlos Lewis Slafter.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Tracy and of Seth Holcomb.

Daughter of Ira Tracy (1795-1881) and Annis Holcomb (1801-82), his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Tracy and Mary Wells, his wife; Seth Holcomb and Polly Gillet (1774-1824), his wife.

Solomon Tracy (1756-1835) served as lieutenant of the Goshen, New York regiment, and was in the battle of Minnisink, 1779. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Seth Holcomb (1755-1810) was a private in Capt. Samuel Hay's company, 18th regiment of New York militia, 1776, under Col. Jonathan Pettibone. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Canandaigua.

Also No. 52820.

MRS. ACHSAH VAUGHAN BIXBY. 58455

Born in Hector, N. Y.

Wife of Titus M. Bixby.
Descendant of Frederick Vaughan.
Daughter of Frederick Vaughan and Catherine Cornet, his 2nd wife.
Frederick Vaughan (1767-1843) enlisted from Hebron, Conn., as a private under Col. Samuel Canfield. He was born in Connecticut; died in Aurora, Ill.
Also No. 53862.

MISS MABEL CORNELIA DAGGETT. 58456

Born in Parishville, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Roswell Post, Jr.
Daughter of Herbert M. Daggett and Myra Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Daggett and Meribah C. Greene, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Carr Greene and Clarinda Post, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roswell Post, Jr., and Martha Mead, his wife.
Roswell Post, Jr. (1735-1827), served as sergeant, 1779, in Capt. Simeon Wright's company of Vermont militia and at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also No. 20538.

MRS. MARTHA ELLEN SLOAT FASSETT. 58457

Born in Sloatsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Newton P. Fassett.
Descendant of Elias Ransom.
Daughter of Jacob Sloat and Sarah Bigelow Hollenbeck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Hollenbeck, M. D., and Louisa Ransom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Ransom and Sarah Bigelow, his wife.
Elias Ransom (1736-99) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Brown's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

MISS LUCY S. WARD. 58458

Born in Phœnix, N. Y.

Descendant of Abner Ward.
Daughter of Oscar E. Ward and Sarah Alice Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Ward and Samantha Tillotson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ward and —— Finch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Ward and Hannah Gaffield (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1784.

Abner Ward (1757-1838) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Leven Ball's company, Col. William Shepherd's Massachusetts regiment. His widow drew a pension in 1841 in Lansing, Tompkins County, N. Y. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Scipio, N. Y.

MRS. MARY AGNES WHITTIER. 58459

Born in Rushville, Ill.

Wife of David L. Whittier.
Descendant of Ensign William Wishart.
Daughter of Samuel E. Wishard and Sophia Evarts, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wishard and Agnes Oliver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wishart and Susan Lytle, his wife.
William Wishart (1729-1814) served as sergeant in Capt. Wendel Ivey's company, Col. John Proctor's battalion of Westmoreland County militia at Brandywine and Germantown, and, 1779, was commissioned ensign in Capt. William Buthrie's company, service on the frontiers of western Pennsylvania. He was born in Scotland; died in Nicholas County, Ky.

MRS. DE ETTA PRATT LAUREN. 57460

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of John S. Lauren.
Descendant of Major Richard Montague, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles J. Pratt and Alice Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Briggs and Jane Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Merrill and Alice Montague, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriel Montague, M. D., and Deborah Fay, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife.
Richard Montague (1729-94) commanded a company of minute men at Bunker Hill. He was promoted major when Washington took command of the army. He was born in Sunderland; died in North Leverette, Mass.
Also Nos. 8289, 11062, 16709, 36882, 53909.

MRS. MARY G. PRATT REXFORD. 58461

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Frank A. Rexford.
Descendant of Major Richard Montague.
Daughter of Charles J. Pratt and Alice Briggs, his wife.
See No. 58460.

MRS. E. LILLIAN HATCH BISHOP. 58462

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Wife of Olin Sprague Bishop.
Descendant of Jonathan Wheeler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Silas Wright Hatch and Emma Jane Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hicks Wheeler and Hannah Janette Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hicks Wheeler and Sarah James, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Priscilla Hicks, his 2nd wife.
Jonathan Wheeler (1733-1815) served as a private in the Berkshire County militia at various alarms. He was born and died in Lanesboro, Mass.
Also No. 25799.

MRS. CARRIE UPTON SNYDER. 58463

Born in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Wife of Ransom H. Snyder.
Descendant of Joseph Bemis.
Daughter of Malcom Upton and Mary Ellen Altridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oscar F. Altridge and Relief Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Altridge and Polly Bemis (b. 1781), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bemis and Jemima Stoddard, his wife, m. 1780.
Joseph Bemis (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.
Also No. 32982.

MISS UNA WOLCOTT NOBLES. 58464

Born in Orleans County, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Samuel Wolcott.
Daughter of Newton David Nobles and Charlotte Elizabeth Wolcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Robbins Wolcott and Orpha Wolverton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wolcott and Sarah Canfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Prudence Robbins, his wife.
Samuel Wolcott (1736-1824) served as captain and major in the Massachusetts militia at the surrender of Burgoyne. He represented the town in the General Court. He was born in Connecticut; died in Sandisfield, Mass.
Also No. 26960.

MRS. ALICE FAILING PERRY. 58465

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Stuart H. Perry.
Descendant of Major William Seeber, of New York.
Daughter of Harvey Seeber Failing and Frances Goble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Failing and Eliza Seeber, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Seeber and Elizabeth Moyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Seeber and Maria Elizabeth Gobelin, his 2nd wife, m. 1756.
William Seeber (1721-77) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was appointed major under Col. Nicholas Herkimer and was mortally wounded at Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Fort Plain, N. Y.
Also No. 30076.

MISS ELIZABETH BARNES McDOUGALL. 58466

Born in Lee, N. Y.

Descendant of Hezekiah Jones.
Daughter of Isaac McDougall and Hannah Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Jones, Jr., and Rhoda Kent, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Jones and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.
Hezekiah Jones (1735-1823) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County regiment, and served several other enlistments. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.
Also No. 47982.

MRS. L. MAUDE SALMON BROWN. 58467

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Wife of Walter T. K. Brown.
Descendant of Absalom Salmon, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Porter Salmon, M. D., and Cynthia Sarah Wait, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Salmon and Phœbe Reddington, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Absalom Salmon and Lydia Wilbur, his wife.
Absalom Salmon (1761-1831) served as a private in the 4th New York regiment under Col. Marinus Willett. He was born and died in Canaan, Conn.

MISS ESTELLE A. BOOTH. 58468

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Woodbury, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James E. Booth and Sarah Ann Eliza Woodbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Woodbury, Jr., and Sally Frost, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodbury and Sally Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury and Zerviah Greenwood, his 2nd wife.

Peter Woodbury (1736-1806) commanded a company of Worcester County militia and served at Bennington under Col. Job Cushing. He was born in Sutton; died in Royalston, Mass.

MISS ETHEL M. BROOKS. 58469

Born in Smithboro, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Lewis Brooks.
Daughter of Lewis Samuel Brooks and Mary McMillan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Garry Brooks and Emma Chauncey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lewis Brooks and Phebe Beers, his wife.
Samuel Lewis Brooks (1750-1846) served, 1776, as gunner in Capt. Robert Walker's company, Col. Jacob Reed's New York regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of New Milford, Conn.

MISS FANNIE F. BROOKS. 58470

Born in Smithboro, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Lewis Brooks.
Daughter of Lewis Samuel Brooks and Mary McMillan, his wife.
See No. 58469.

MRS. KATHARINE WARNER VARY. 58471

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of William Lincoln Vary.
Descendant of William Warner and of Lieut. William Warner, Jr.
Daughter of Charles G. Warner and Amanda Littleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Warner and Hulda Bristol, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Warner, Jr., and Abigail Hawley, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Warner and Rebecca Lupton, his wife.
William Warner (1717-76) was a patriot who had nine sons in the war. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Canaan Centre, N. Y.
Also No. 8240.
William Warner, Jr. (1740-95), served as lieutenant, 1778, in Col. William Bradford Whiting's 17th regiment of New York militia. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.
Also No. 17201.

MISS ALTON VARY. 58472

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Descendant of William Warner and of Lieut. William Warner, Jr.
Daughter of William L. Vary and Katharine Littleton Warner, his 2nd wife.
See No. 58471.

MRS. DOUETTE A. BABCOCK. 58473

Born in North Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of Hamden R. Babcock.
Descendant of Amos Kingsley.
Daughter of Eleazer Beebe and Susan Lois Kingsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Kingsley, Jr., and Elizabeth Snow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Kingsley and Mary Wadsworth, his wife.
Amos Kingsley (1731-96) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Becket, Mass.
Also No. 55354.

MISS LOUISE BURCHARD. 58474

Born in Eaton, N. Y.

Descendant of Jabez Burchard.
Daughter of Sylvester Burchard and Allie Morse, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Burchard and Anna Platt, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Burchard and Lucina Barton, his wife.
Jabez Burchard (1765-1844) enlisted in the 8th company, 4th Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1780. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.
Also No. 50905.

MRS. AERION STILES CHILD. 58475

Born in Middlebury, N. Y.

Wife of Prof. C. D. Child.
Descendant of Lieut. Martin Stiles, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Charles Stiles and Kate Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Stiles and Harriet Webster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Stiles (b. 1792)) and Sophia Rexford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Stiles, Jr. (b. 1753), and Tirzah Loomis (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1772.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Stiles and Dorcas Adams, his wife, m. 1751.
Martin Stiles (1728-1808), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, and was at the battles of Fort Edward, Ticonderoga, and White Plains. He was born and died in Westfield.

MRS. EMILY VANDER VEER HUBBARD. 58476

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of John N. Hubbard.
* Descendant of Cornelius Phillips.
Daughter of John Watts Vander Veer and Jane E. Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Vander Veer and Maria Phillips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Phillips and Anna Housman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Phillips.
Cornelius Phillips served as private in the 3rd regiment, Tryon County, New York, and was at the battle of Oriskany, where he lost his life.

* This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. CAROLINE INGRAM MOORE. 58477

Born in Eaton N. Y.

Wife of F. J. Moore.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of W. W. Ingram and Sarah Tayntor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira B. Tayntor and Caroline Darrow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Darrow and Elizabeth Enos, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon, his wife.
Joseph Enos (1758-1835) served several enlistments and rose from private to 2nd lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. His widow received a pension until her death, in 1857.

MRS. LAURA LINCOLN DARROW PALMER. 58478

Born in Eaton, N. Y.

Wife of Ephraim C. Palmer.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos.
Daughter of John Jay Darrow and Marcia V. Blair, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David Darrow and Elizabeth Enos, his wife.
See No. 58477.

MRS. ALLETTA J. HEAD PROCTOR. 58479

Born in Lebanon, N. Y.

Wife of William Proctor.
Descendant of Joseph Lord.
Daughter of Isaiah Sanford Head and Ellen A. Royce, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Head and Lucy Ann Lord, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Lord and Anna Cotton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lord and Caroline Sterling, his wife.

Joseph Lord (1757-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1776-81, Connecticut militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

MISS FANNIE LINCOLN REXFORD. 58480

Born in Sherborne, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Lathrop Davis.
Daughter of Daniel Alling Rexford and Fannie M. Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orren Lincoln and Matilda Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lathrop Davis and Mary Swift, his wife.
Lathrop Davis (1756-1820) was a fifer in Capt. John Ripley's company, 1775. He served as sergeant when wounded at Stony Point and was placed on the invalid pension roll. In 1836 his widow was allowed a pension for two years' service as sergeant in the Connecticut Line.
Also No. 43045.

MRS. ELLA TOMPKINS SMITH. 58481

Born in Madison County, N. Y.

Wife of A. N. Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Tompkins, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Philip Tompkins and Mary Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert Tompkins and Mary Brownell, his wife.
Gilbert Tompkins (1753-1835) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Aaron Wilbur's company, Col. Thomas Church's regiment, and in 1776 served as sergeant of marines on the ship "Alfred," when he was taken prisoner and carried to Halifax. He was a pensioner when he died at Madison, N. Y.
Also No. 10165.

MRS. CLARA ALTON DUNIHUE. 58482

Born in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Wife of William John Dunihue.
Descendant of Luther Gates.
Daughter of George Dorance Alton and Louisa Sisson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sampson Alton and Fanna Gates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Gates and Ann Brown (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1789.
Luther Gates (1761-1826) enlisted from Preston as a drummer, 1777, for three years in Capt. Abner Bacon's company. In 1819 he ap-

plied for a pension from Otsego, N. Y., and it was granted, as was also a pension to his widow. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pomfret, N. Y.

Also No. 39235.

MRS. ALICE TEW FENTON. 58483

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Wife of Martin L. Fenton.

Descendant of Augustus Burnham.

Daughter of William Henry Tew and Rhoda Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Burnham and Rhoda Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Augustus Burnham and Mary Stedman (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1771.

Augustus Burnham (1751-1823) served on the Lexington Alarm as a private from Hartford, Conn., where he was born. He died in Laona, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE CHEADEL SPENCER. 58484

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of Erastus S. Spencer.

Descendant of Josiah Leonard, Corp. Elijah Cheedle, and Lieut. John Thrall.

Daughter of Jason Stillwell Leonard and Mary Cheadel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Leonard and Candace Owen, his wife; Elijah Cheedle and Anne Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Leonard and Elizabeth Hillard, his wife; Hezekiah Owen and Elizabeth Thrall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thrall and Rebekah Davis, his wife.

Josiah Leonard (1750-1818) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Jacob Poole's company, Colonel Jacob's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Kingsboro, N. Y.

Elijah Cheedle (1762-1849) served, 1780, as private in Major Thorp's company, Col. John Durkee's 4th Connecticut regiment. He was a pensioner when he died in Kingsborough, N. Y. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

John Thrall (1728-91) served, 1779, as lieutenant in the 2nd company, 18th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. PHEBE COX BRADT. 58485

Born in Dextersville, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Phelps Bradt.

Descendant of William Cox.

Daughter of Martin Cox and Sally Ann (Cox), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Cox and Prudence Johnson, his wife (parents of Martin).
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Cox and Esther Grooms, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cox and Mary Hoff, his wife.
William Cox (1758-1832) enlisted as a private in Capt. James Dillon's company, 2nd New Jersey regiment, commanded by Colonel Shreve. He was born in Wantage, N. J.
Also No. 47763.

MRS. MARGARET B. WAUGH. 58486

Born in Washington County, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Arthur S. Waugh.
Descendant of Gardner Baker.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Agan and Anna Monteith Van Vorst, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Vorst and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Baker and Mary Wrighton, his wife.
Gardner Baker (1758-98) when a boy carried provisions to the prisoners confined in the jails while the British had possession of New York City. He died in Boston, Mass.
Also No. 17149.

MRS. SELMA GRACE LAMON LOOMIS. 58487

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of G. Loomis.
Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Ball.
Daughter of John J. Lamon (1845-1903) and Helen M. Ball (b. 1845), his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry M. Ball (1820-1904) and Mehitable Burnham (1822-70), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Ball (1784-1871) and Anna Pelton (1785-1857), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Ball and Esther Sallee (d. 1816), his wife.
Nehemiah Ball (1756-1847) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Richard Townley's company and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Chandler's company. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pultney, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE MOREHOUSE COOKINGHAM. 58488

Born in Milan, N. Y.

Wife of Theodore Cookingham.
Descendant of Capt. Frederick Streit and of Benjamin Thorne, of New York.
Daughter of Ezra L. Morehouse and Phebe Thorne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Morehouse and Jane E. Streit, his wife; Herrick Thorne and Sarah Ann Hoag, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Streit and Elizabeth Cramer, his wife; Stephen Thorne and Anne Herrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Streit, Jr., and Catherine Moore, his wife; Benjamin Thorne and Frances Estes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Streit and Anna Catrina Moul, his wife.

Frederick Streit (1742-1800) served as captain in the 6th and 4th Dutchess County regiments under different commands. He was born and died in Rhinebeck.

Also No. 22893.

Benjamin Thorne (1755-1819) served as a private in the 5th regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Dutchess County.

Also No. 41014.

MRS. CLARA WILLIAMS FOOTE. 58489

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Gilbert Flagler Foote.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Dewey and of Simeon Loomis.

Daughter of Orren Augustus Williams (1820-73) and Josephine Elsworth Giraud (1827-93), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Josiah Williams (1783-1864) and Martha Loomis (1784-1857), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Tryphena Dewey, his wife; Simeon Loomis and Martha Buckingham (1765-1839), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dewey and Temperance Bailey, his wife.

Daniel Dewey (1731-1816) commanded a company, 1775, from Lebanon for the relief of Boston. He served in the Rhode Island campaign under Gen. Joseph Spencer. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Simeon Loomis (1755-1829) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Herkimer County, N. Y., for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Seymour's company, Colonel Sheldon's regiment, Light Dragoons. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. IDA WILLIAMS FOOTE. 58490

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of George Benton Foote.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Dewey and of Simeon Loomis.

Daughter of Orren Augustus Williams (1820-73) and Josephine Elsworth Giraud (1827-92), his wife, m. 1858.

See No. 58489.

MRS. MARY WESCOTT HOYT NORRIS. 58491

Born in Fishkill, N. Y.

Wife of Oakley I. Norris.
Descendant of Jacob Scofield.
Daughter of John Newton Hoyt and Elizabeth Gertrude Wescott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Wescott and Anne Scofield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Scofield and Mary Presser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Scofield and Hannah Knapp, his wife.
Jacob Scofield (1741-84) enlisted in the 4th company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1775, and served in the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. Jesse Bell. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.
Also No. 16402.

MISS JENNIE FISHER HOYT. 58492

Born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Scofield.
Daughter of John Newton Hoyt and Elizabeth Gertrude Wescott, his wife.
See No. 58491.

MISS BEULAH IRENE MILLS. 58493

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonas Farrington, of New York.
Daughter of William Henry Mills and Hannah Elizabeth Farrington, his wife. m. 1858.
Granddaughter of Jonas Farrington (1790-1859) and Sarah Wolff (b. 1787), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Farrington and Euphemia Lawrence (1764-1830), his wife.
Jonas Farrington (1754-1822) served as a private in Col. Joseph Drake's 1st regiment, Westchester County militia. He was born and died in Westchester County.

VACANT. 58494

MISS BESSIE M. WALBRIDGE. 58495

Born in Hornell, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Ball.
Daughter of Albert Walbridge and Hulda Cross, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Walbridge and Martha Ball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ball and Hannah Borden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Ball and Esther Sallee, his wife.
See No. 58487.

MISS MARY H. WALBRIDGE. 58496

Born in Hornell, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Ball.
Daughter of James Walbridge and Martha Ball, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ball and Hannah Borden, his wife.
See No. 58487.

MRS. MARY LUCINDA HILLS BAKER. 58497

Born in Willimantic, Conn.

Wife of Dickerson G. Baker.
Descendant of Israel Hills, of Connecticut.
Daughter of T. Morton Hills, M. D., and Laura S. Heath, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Israel Hills and Lucinda Morton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Hills and Florinda Gibson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Hills and Ruth Hollister, his wife.
Israel Hills (1757-1827) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 6th company, New York militia, under Lieutenant Andruss. He was born and died in East Glastonbury.

MRS. BESSIE BROOKS BECKWITH. 58498

Born in Spencer, N. Y.

Wife of Franklin H. Beckwith.
Descendant of Daniel Brooks and of Obed Alvord.
Daughter of Daniel C. Brooks (b. 1835) and Mary M. Seely (1844-1913), his wife, m. 1864.
Granddaughter of Zebulon Brooks and Amanda Bull, his wife; Seymour Q. Seely (1809-97) and Polly Georgia (1810-85), his wife, m. 1827.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brooks and Patty ——, his wife; Zadoc Seely (b. 1776) and Rachel Alvord (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obed Alvord and Catherine Johnston (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1767.
Daniel Brooks (1751-1816) served, 1775-76, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Slasson's company, Col. Samuel Drake's New York regiment. He was born in New Jersey; died in Spencer, N. Y.
Obed Alvord (1744-92) served, 1779-80, as a private in Major Elijah Hyde's 2nd regiment of militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. HELEN BLISS RASBACH. 58499

Born in Ilion, N. Y.

Wife of George O. Rasbach.
Descendant of Nathan Bliss.
Daughter of Edwin L. Bliss and Jane E. Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bliss, Jr., and Almira Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bliss and Submit White, his wife. m. 1783.
Nathan Bliss (1754-1813) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Andrew Colton's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

MISS HARRIETT E. RUSSELL. 58500

Born in Fairfax County, Va.

Descendant of Major Jethro Hatch, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Albert N. Russell and Mary Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wells Hatch and Mary Rexford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Ruth Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Martha Clark, his wife.
Jethro Hatch (1722-1818) served as major in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Tolland, Conn; died in Kent.
Also No. 52859.

MRS. MAUDE NAGLE SCHMIDT. 58501

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of William A. Schmidt
Descendant of Frederick Ohrendorph.
Daughter of John Nagle and Cornelia Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philo Palmer and Barbara Philips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Philips and Laney Ohrendorph, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Ohrendorph and Lany Fulmer, his wife.
Frederick Ohrendorf (1758-1830) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Michael Ittig's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's New York regiment of militia.

MISS ADA K. HARNED. 58502

Born in Suffolk County, N. Y.

Descendant of William Tefft, Sergt. David Tefft, Isaac Clapp, and Major Joseph McCracken.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Harned and Marion Virginia Whipple, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Job Tefft Whipple and Maria Willson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Whipple and Elizabeth Tefft, his wife; Osborne Willson and Susan Clapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Tefft and Ruhama James, his wife; Isaac Clapp and Jane McCracken, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tefft and Mary Kenyon, his wife; Joseph McCracken and Sarah Turner, his wife.

William Tefft (1732-1822) served in the commissary throughout the war. He was elected a deputy from Richmond, R. I., where he was born. He died in Washington County, N. Y.

David Tefft (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Isaac Clapp (1761-1848) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company, Colonel Sears' Hampshire County regiment. He died in Rupert, Vt.

Joseph McCracken (1736-1825) was commissioned captain, 1775, and promoted major in 1779. He died in Rupert, Vt.

MISS MARIAN VIRGINIA HARNED. 58503

Born in Suffolk County, N. Y.

Descendant of William Tefft, Sergt. David Tefft, Isaac Clapp, and Major Joseph McCracken.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Harned and Marion Virginia Whipple, his 2nd wife.

See No. 58502.

MISS MABEL CAROLINE HART. 58504

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Descendant of Asahel Gay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Ephraim Hart and Margaret Nevious Cornell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Hart and Sarah J. Gay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gay and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Gay and Temperance Cushman, his wife.

Asahel Gay (1753-1843) was placed on the pension roll for service as private and musician in Colonel Clark's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Lebanon.

MISS RACHEL JANETTE HART. 58505

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Descendant of Asahel Gay.

Daughter of Thomas Ephraim Hart and Margaret Nevious Cornell, his wife.

See No. 58504.

MRS. JULIA E. LEWIS. 58506

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Lewis.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Richardson.
Daughter of Harvey Edmonds and Martha Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Richardson and Lois White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson and Sarah Reed, his wife.
Daniel Richardson responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company of minute men; sergeant in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, and promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was born, 1742, in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. MATE GIFFORD TALLMADGE COBB. 58507

Born in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Wife of George Burt Cobb.
Descendant of Moses Allen and of Elihu Gifford.
Daughter of James Simeon Tallmadge and Mary Cornell Gifford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Gifford and Susanna Cornell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Gifford and Deborah Allen, his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Chloe Hurd, his wife.
Moses Allen (1740-96) was a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ontario County, N. Y.
Elihu Gifford (1761-1846) was a patriot of Dutchess County, N. Y., where he was born. He died in Cambridge, N. Y.
Also No. 52862.

MRS. ANNA A. BOSWORTH GENTRY KING. 58508

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Wife of Orsemus Edmund King.
Descendant of Major Benjamin Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, and Christopher Mason.
Daughter of Reuben Joseph Gentry and Hannah Olivia Bosworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel E. Bosworth and Hannah Shedd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Hannah Kingsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bosworth and Surviah Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his wife; Christopher Mason and Anna Chase, his wife.
Benjamin Bosworth (1733-1810) served as major of militia, 1775. He contributed money for the relief of Boston, 1774, and paid one-half of the indemnity demanded by the British and saved Bristol from bombardment. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Nathaniel Bosworth (1767-1853), when a lad, drove an ammunition wagon, owing to the scarcity of men. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Christopher Mason (1737-1805) was a member of the General Court for twenty years. He also served as a minute man. He was born and died in Swansey, Mass.

Also No. 16845.

MRS. KATHERINE SPOOR BRIGGS. 58509

Born in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Wife of Roscoe C. Briggs.

Descendant of Nicholas Spoor, Johannes Spoor, and Sergt. Simon Abell.

Daughter of Delevan Spoor and Lucy Abell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Spoor and Sally Maria Hamilton, his wife; Emery Abell and Ruth Northway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johannes Spoor and Elizabeth Van Wormer, his wife; Otis Abell and Lucy Stark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Spoor and Maria Van Vechten, his wife; Simon Abell and Betty Bigelow, his 2nd wife.

Nicholas Spoor served as a private in the Revolutionary War from Montgomery County, N. Y., where, in 1733, he was born.

Johannes Spoor (1760-1849) served as a private in the 3rd New York regiment under General Herkimer. He was born and died in Yates County, N. Y.

Simon Abell (1747-1816) served, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Waterman's company, 12th regiment, under Lieut.-Col. Obadiah Hosford. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

MISS SARAH A. NOBLE. 58510

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Nehemiah Noble.

Daughter of Perez B. Noble and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Noble and Sabra Skinner, his wife.

Nehemiah Noble (1756-1836) enlisted as a private in Capt. Jonathan Calkin's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, Connecticut miltia, 1777. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.

Also No. 38205.

MRS. HARRIET FIDELIA TAYLOR. 58511

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Wife of David Hendrick Taylor.
Descendant of Lieut. Roger Moore, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas B. Campbell and Phidelia Terry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gamalia Terry and Susanna Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Moore and —— Spencer, his wife.
Roger Moore (1751-1816) served, 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. Peter Clarke's company, Col. Daniel Moore's New York regiment of volunteers. He was born in England; died in Geneva, N. Y.

MRS. EDNA RUSSELL JAYNE FREAR. 58512

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Frear.
Descendant of Ezekiel Hand Teel.
Daughter of George Smith Jayne and Carrie Hancock Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Addison Jayne and Mary Smith Teel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Tucker Teel and Mary Steenback Hoagland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hand Teel and Rebeckah Tucker, his 2nd wife.
Ezekiel Hand Teel (1769-1846) served as a seaman when a lad. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in New York.
Also No. 12137.

MISS LIZZIE VELMA DEDERICK. 58513

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Johannis Snyder, of New York.
Daughter of John Snyder Dederick and Martha Jane Perrine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mathew Dederick and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John I. Snyder (b. 1782) and Anna Snyder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder, Jr. (b. 1750), and Leah Myer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.
Johannis Snyder (1720-94) was colonel of the first regiment of foot of Ulster County. He was born and died in Kingston.
Also No. 20582.

MRS. CORDELIA WILLIAMSON LYDDON. 58514

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of William Stow Lyddon.
Descendant of Asa Fuller.
Daughter of George Williamson and Mary E. Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Bush and Cordelia Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Orrin J. Fuller and Isabella Donaldson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Fuller and Abigail Burch, his wife.
Asa Fuller (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.
Also No. 29165.

MRS. MARY EMILY TOWER BATES. 58515

Born in Wyoming County, Pa.

Wife of Madina Preston Bates.
Descendant of Nathaniel Tower.
Daughter of Rev. Charles M. Tower and Mary E. Sainter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rial Tower and Betsey P. Case, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tower and Lucy Tingley, his wife.
Nathaniel Tower (1748-1836) served as private, 1775, in the Massachusetts Line and, 1780, with Vermont troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Cumberland; died in Lenox, Pa.
Also Nos. 32943, 41434.

MISS ALICE PEARL MUNROE. 58516

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Munroe, Daniel Hess, Lieut. John Conn, and Stephen Edgerton.
Daughter of George Loring Munroe and Clara Hess, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loring Munroe and Jane Cowarden, his wife; Archible Hess and Cordelia Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Munroe and Lydia Conn, his wife; John D. Hess and Lany Flanders, his 2nd wife; Joseph A. Cook, and Elizabeth P. Edgerton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Munroe and Lucy Muzzy Simonds, his wife; Daniel Hess and Katie Fox, his wife; John Conn and Ruth Davis, his wife; Stephen Edgerton and Temperance Bailey, his wife.
Ebenezer Munroe (1752-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant. Upon the monument is recorded that he fired the first gun. He was born in Lexington; died in Ashburnham, Mass.
Daniel Hess (1758-1842) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He was born in St. Johnsville; died in Oneida Valley, N. Y.
John Conn (1740-1803) marched from Ashburnham at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Deliverance Davis. He was born in Harvard; died in Ashburnham, Mass.
Also No. 42476.

Stephen Edgerton (1760-1823) enlisted from Norwich at the age of seventeen in the Connecticut militia. After his discharge he re-enlisted with the three-months' men. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Sangersfield, N. Y.

Also No. 55860.

MISS ELLA MAY MUNROE. 58517

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Munroe, Lieut. John Conn, Daniel Hess, and Stephen Edgerton.

Daughter of George Loring Munroe and Clara Hess, his wife.

See No. 58516.

MRS. MAY FAILING TIMMERMAN. 58518

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of I. Lester Timmerman.

Descendant of Nicholas Failing, Henry N. Failing, and Lieut. John I. Klock, all of New York.

Daughter of Jacob H. Failing and Marie Eldred, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Failing and Catherine Klock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob H. Failing and Gertrude Dockey, his wife; Adam J. Klock and Catherine Fox, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry N. Failing and Ann Margaret Timmerman, his wife; John I. Klock and Catherine Fultz, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Failing (1720-87) and Elizabeth Schnell, his wife.

Henry Nicholas Failing (1740-1831) served as a private in the Tryon County militia, as did also his father. He was born in Canajoharie; died in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

John I. Klock (1740-1810) served as lientenant, 1775, in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born and died in St. Johnsville.

Also Nos. 41471, 43156.

MRS. KATE HENRIETTA LOWERRE. 58519

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Lowerre.

Descendant of Thomas Merchant.

Daughter of Thomas Merchant and Henrietta Romell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Merchant and Lucinda Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Merchant and Anna ——, his 1st wife.

Thomas Merchant (1755-1829) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Jefferson County, N. Y., for service as private, 1777, under Captains David Smith and Nehemiah Rice, Colonels John Chandler and Isaac Sherman, 8th Connecticut regiment. He died in Jefferson County.

MRS. DAISY VIVIAN BARRETT DIEHLE. 58520

Born in Orange, N. J.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Henry Barrett and Ella Josephine McCannon, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Barrett and Louisa Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Miriam Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.
James Barrett (1710-79) was a representative to the General Court, a member of the Provincial Congresses, superintendent of military stores, collector at Concord, and chief mustering officer. He was colonel of the Middlesex regiment that was organized, 1775, and in command at the North Bridge, where they met the enemy and turned them back. He was born and died in Concord.
Also No. 5993.

MRS. FLORA DOTY TREAT. 58521

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of E. B. Treat.
Descendant of James Doty, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James Doty (Doughty) and Harriet Fairfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Doty and Sallie Noe, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Doty and Nancy Locey, his wife, m. 1788.
James Doty (1757-1847) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.
Also No. 25787.

MISS JULIA B. RYER. 58522

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of John Ryer, of New York.
Daughter of John Ryer and Julia Bogart, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Ryer and Maria Stales, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ryer and Sarah Browers, his wife.
John Ryer (1759-1827) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nicholas Berrien's company, Col. Joseph Drake's Westchester County regiment. He was born in Westchester County; died in Brooklyn.

MISS GRACE HOLMES. 58523

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Andrew Hill.
Daughter of Hiram Holmes and Martha Huson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Huson and Maria Satterlee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Satterlee and Catharine Every, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Every and Miriam Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hill and Catharine Horton, his wife.
Andrew Hill in 1775 was commissioned captain of the 2nd regiment, Duchess County, New York militia, and in 1778 promoted major, serving under Colonels Morris Graham and Abraham Brinkerhoff. He died, 1810, in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY HALL FAULKNER. 58524

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Wife of John C. Faulkner.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Hall, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry H. Hall and Susan Tuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Valerius Hall and Betsy Kendall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hall and Abigail Saxton, his wife.
Stephen Hall (1739-83) commanded a company in the 7th regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.
Also Nos. 4045, 7966, 34907.

MRS. MAUD EVANS ILER. 58525

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Hills Iler, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Peter Forman, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Alonzo Samuel Evans and Janet Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Evans and Elizabeth Forman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Forman and Nancy Ann Stout, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Peter Forman.
Samuel Peter Forman was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in the 1st regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, and was several times sheriff of the county. He was born in Tennant; died in Allentown, N. J.
Also No. 28607.

MRS. FRANCES VERNON TURNER. 58526

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Seth Richardson.
Daughter of Samuel Vernon and Martha Adeline Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Richardson and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Richardson and Hannah Waters, his wife.
Seth Richardson (1761-1831) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Page's company, Col. Ebenezer Frances' Massachusetts regiment. He died in Danvers, Mass.
Also No. 56520.

MRS. LAVERA S. C. OBERHOLSER. 58527

Born in Rome, Ohio.

Wife of Jacob Oberholser.
Descendant of Samuel Crowell.
Daughter of Calvin Church and Susan Crowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Crowell and Ruth Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crowell and Jerusha Tracy, his 1st wife.
Samuel Crowell (1722-1811) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, Col. Samuel Selden's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Chatham, Mass.; died in East Haddam, Conn.

MRS. MARY PHAIR ELLIS. 58528

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin A. Ellis.
Descendant of Ellis Cook, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Henry Wood Phair and Ann Louisa Ball, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cook Ball and Margaret Ann Ten Broeck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Ball and Sarah Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ellis Cook and Isabel Davis, his wife.
Ellis Cook (1740-1830) served as a private in Capt. Peter Dickerson's company; 1778, was promoted wagonmaster and was at the battles of Monmouth and Yorktown. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 56578.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH BILL. 58529

Born in Seneca, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Allyn, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Carlton Frederick Bill and Mary J. Turnbull, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Frederick Bill and Isabell Telford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Dayton Bill and Tabitha Allyn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Allyn and Hannah Gallup, his wife.
Robert Allyn (1728-1811) entered the army as sergeant in the first call for troops, and at the close of the war held the rank of lieu-

tenant. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Stony Point, and in the Virginia campaign, 1781. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 10584, 21246.

MRS. EDITH LIVERMORE SASSE. 58530

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Andreas August Sasse.

Descendant of Jason Livermore, Abigail Hagar Livermore, Josiah Livermore, John Raymond, John Worcester, Ensign Clement Wood, and Abraham Canfield.

Daughter of Raymond Bellinger Livermore (b. 1836) and Ella Wood Losey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Worcester Livermore (b. 1796) and Elizabeth Raymond, his wife, m. 1819; John Marshall Losey and Maria Berry Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Livermore and Rebecca Worcester, his wife; Isaac Royal Raymond and Susan Lewis, his 1st wife; John Puff Losey and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Livermore and Abigail Hagar, his wife, m. 1749; John Worcester and Rebecca White, his 2nd wife; John Raymond and Rebecca Tilestone, his wife; Clement Wood and Sarah Canfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Canfield and Sarah Sealey, his wife.

Jason Livermore (1726-97) served as a minute man from Paxton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Weston; died in Paxton.

Abigail Hagar Livermore (1725-1824) assisted in making gunpowder and caring for the farm in the absence of her husband and sons.

Josiah Livermore (1761-1840) enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Thomas Pritchard with six-months' men for service in the Continental Army. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Northumberland, N. Y.

John Raymond (1731-75) was killed in defending his home. He was born and died in Lexington.

John Worcester (1734-1815) was a minute man from Spencer at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Boxford; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 43230.

Clement Wood (1753-1823) served, 1777, as ensign in the New Jersey Continental Line and was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Delaware. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Abraham Canfield (1732-89) served as express rider in the Light Horse Cavalry of the State militia. He was born in Newark; died in Norristown, N. J.

Also No. 12959.

MRS. FRANCES MEAD HEWITT. 58531

Born in Keswick, Va.

Wife of Francis Richard Hewitt.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Hull.
Daughter of Edward Campbell Mead and Emily Burgoyne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Zachariah Mead and Anne Maria Campbell Hickman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of W. W. Hickman and Anne Binney Hull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hull and Sarah Fuller, his wife.
William Hull (1753-1825) served in the Continental Army as captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died in Newton, Mass.
Also No. 187.

MRS. NANNIE ELIZABETH DORSEY. 58532

Born in Nash County, N. C.

Wife of Melville Dorsey.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Webb Smith.
Daughter of Samuel Cooper and Sarah Elizabeth Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Crawford Cooper and Ann Smith Downey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Downey and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Webb, his wife.
Samuel Webb Smith (1729-1800) was justice of the County Court when war was declared. In 1777 was appointed major and promoted colonel. He served several terms in the Senate from Granville County. He was born in Essex County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.
Also Nos. 11341, 20333, 34874, 44753, 45507.

MRS. JESSIE HUNT MENDENHALL. 58533

Born in Lexington, N. C.

Wife of James N. Mendenhall.
Descendant of Charles Bruce, of North Carolina.
Daughter of William Henley Hunt and Lettie Julia Conrad, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Conrad and Julia Hunter Tatum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Tatum and Bettie Bruce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Bruce and Betty Benton, his wife.
Charles Bruce (1725-1800) was a patriot and member of Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. FRANCES HAWKINS CREAMER. 58534

Born in Greene County, Ohio.

Wife of L. F. Creamer.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Cromwell, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Hawkins and Catharine Cromwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Cromwell, Jr., and Susan McLaughlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Cromwell and Rachael Cockey, his wife.
Richard Cromwell (1749-1802) was appointed lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Edward Cockey's Baltimore County militia. His commission as captain of a company in the Gunpowder Battalion, dated 1780, is still in existence. He was born and died in Maryland.
Also No. 10741.

MRS. ALICE J. ALWARD HILL. 58535

Born in Dodge County, Minn.

Wife of William E. Hill.
Descendant of Samuel Alward, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Alfred L. Alward and Harriet M. Cayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra H. Alward and Rosalinda Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Alward, Jr., and Martha Parkhurst, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Alward and Katy King, his wife.
Samuel Alward (1732-1818) was a member of the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County; died in Morristown, N. J.

MRS. GRACE HOWLETT HARDY. 58536

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of John Hardy.
Descendant of Stephen Ward.
Daughter of Myron Porter Howlett and Delia Maria Cornish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Giles Nelson Cornish and Grace Anne Ward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ward and Abigail Pratt, his wife.
Stephen Ward (1742-1828), who had served in the French war, served as private, 1781, in Capt. Nathaniel Edwards' company, General Waterbury's State brigade, Connecticut service. He was born in Oswego, N. Y.

MISS KATHERINE MAE HARDY. 58537

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Descendant of Stephen Ward.
Daughter of John Hardy and Grace Anne Howlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron P. Howlett and Delia Maria Cornish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Giles Nelson Cornish and Grace Anne Ward, his wife.
See No. 58536.

MRS. LOUISE HOWLETT STANILAND. 58538

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Charles J. Staniland.
Descendant of Stephen Ward.
Daughter of Edward Howlett and Helen J. Crossland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Myron P. Howlett and Delia M. Cornish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Giles Nelson Cornish and Grace Anne Ward, his wife.
See No. 58536.

MRS. AMELIA A. DODGE SOUTHARD. 58539

Born in Coos County, N. H.

Wife of James Southard.
Descendant of Brewer Dodge.
Daughter of Brewer Dodge and Anna Brainard, his 2nd wife.
Brewer Dodge (1743-1826) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire regiment. He died in Cole Brook, N. H.

MRS. ALMINA ELIZA WIRE BARNES. 58540

Born in Perry, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Wright Barnes.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Sinclair, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Theodore Bebee Wire and Eliza Millicent Sinclair, his wife.
Granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley Sinclair and Susan Batchelder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sinclair and Olive Coolbath, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Polly Cilley, his wife.
Richard Sinclair (1731-1813) commanded a company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, stationed at West Point, 1780. He was born and died in Barnstead, N. H.
Also Nos. 5551, 10757, 15335, 18497, 31055, 32573, 33056.

MISS MARY WATROUS MORRISON. 58541

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Descendant of James Morrison, Sergt. James Nutt, Amasa Castle, Capt. John Watrous, Timothy Stanley, and Capt. Justus Buck.
Daughter of Henry Lawton Morrison and Nancy Pamela Castle, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Morrison, Jr., and Sarah Nutt, his wife; Daniel Castle and Mary (Watrous) Willard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Morrison and Hannah Gunn, his wife; James Nutt and Susannah Cochran, his wife; Amasa Castle and Mary Stanley, his wife; John Watrous and Rosanna Buck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Stanley and Mary Hopkins, his wife; Justus Buck and Rosamond Parmelee, his wife.

James Morrison (1757-1854) served, 1776-79, several enlistments under different commands through the forest country of the Susquehanna and Mohawk Valley. He was born in Easton, Mass.; died in Albion, Pa.

James Nutt (1745-94) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Captain Ferguson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He was born in Athol; died in Blandford, Mass.

Amasa Castle (1755-1826) enlisted in the New York Levies, 1776. He served six years and returned broken in health. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Also No. 18653.

John Watrous (1754-1810) was captain of a company of militia to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born in Chester, Conn.; died in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Also No. 26622.

Timothy Stanley (1730-76) served, 1776, as a private in a company of volunteers from Litchfield, Conn., under Capt. Bezeleel Beebe and Colonel Bradley. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New York Harbor.

Justus Buck (1726-94) commanded a company, 1778, in the 7th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Weathersfield; died in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. IRENE WOODS AMOTT. 58542

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Amott, Jr.

Descendant of Joseph Vance.

Daughter of Rev. John Woods and Harriet Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Franklin Vance and Mary Rebecca Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph C. Vance and Mary Lemon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Vance and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Joseph Vance (1759-1809) enlisted as a private in the Virginia Line, 1776, under Col. Daniel Morgan, to serve during the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Urbana, Ohio.

Also No. 24878.

MRS. VIRGINIA HAYWARD BEATTY. 58543

Born in Wallingford, Conn.

Wife of George W. Beatty.
Descendant of Joseph Witt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William H. Hayward and Mary Ann De Witt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin De Witt and Polly Eastman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Witt and Louisa Montague, his wife.
Joseph Witt (1757-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for nearly two years' actual service as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in North Brookfield; died in Granby.
Also No. 24556.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SCRIBNER GATES. 58544

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Gates.
Descendant of Sergt. Asa Scribner, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Harvey Scribner and Mary Morehouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Scribner and Esther Jelliff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Scribner and Lydia Jelliff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Scribner and Rachel Olmstead, his wife.
Asa Scribner (1757-88) was a private, 1775, in the 5th company, Col. David Waterbury's brigade, and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born and died in Ridgefield.
Also No. 22157.

MRS. GRACE GREENHALGH EVERSMAN. 58545

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Walter Eversman.
Descendant of Amos Partridge, Lieut. Abijah Wheeler, and Sergt. Francis Cragin.
Daughter of William L. Greenhalgh and Harriet Partridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos S. Partridge and Eliza Pegg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Partridge and Mary Hanna Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Partridge and Sally Harvey, his wife; Artemas Wheeler (b. 1774) and Esther Cragin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Cragin and Sybil Piper, his wife; Abijah Wheeler and Mary Hayward, his 1st wife, m. 1772.
Amos Partridge (1758-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1732, for service as private in the Massachusetts and New Hampshire troops. He was born in Menden, Mass.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Also Nos. 13641, 20918.

Abijah Wheeler (1751-1812) entered the service in the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at Winter Hill, 1776. He was in Col. Abraham Drake's regiment to reinforce the northern army, 1777. He was born in Concord; died in Woburn, Mass.

Francis Cragin (1742-1826) was sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Gersham Drury's company, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire regiment of militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

MRS. SUSANNA SOPHRONIA KEATING. 58546

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.

Descendant of William Loudon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hutchins and Susanna Simms Loudon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Loudon and Eunice Leamans, his wife.

William Loudon (1759-96) served as drum-major in Captain Romain's company, Colonel Steven's Connecticut regiment of artillery. He was born in Scotland; died in Thornton, N. H.

MRS. NELLIE PALMER MILLER. 58547

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of Marion Markwood Miller.

Descendant of Reuben Melvin.

Daughter of Charles Eustace Palmer and Mary Elizabeth Dickerman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Palmer and Achsah Smith Melvin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Melvin and Achsah Smith, his wife.

Reuben Melvin (1760-1837) served at alarms under different commands, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Chester, Ohio.

Also No. 38234.

MRS. EDITH SHAW DUDLEY. 58548

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Dudley.

Descendant of Caleb White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Everett T. Shaw and Catherine M. Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Shaw and Mary Pool, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orin Shaw and Sarah Pool, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw and Deborah White, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb White and Amy Coleson, his wife.

Caleb White (1744-1840) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private, and in 1776 served in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment. He was born in Weymouth; died in Plainfield, Mass.

MRS. CLARA JACOBS BROTHERTON. 58549

Born in Lima, Ohio.

Wife of John F. Brotherton.
Descendant of Ensign William Elder, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hon. Thomas K. Jacobs (1812-84) and Ann Elder (1816-80), his wife, m. 1834.
Granddaughter of David Elder (1785-1836) and Mary Alexander (1794-1827), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of William Elder and Sarah Abraham, his wife.
William Elder (1751-1800) served, 1777, as ensign in the 1st company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Path Valley, Pa.

MRS. CAROLYN EVERTS BRICE. 58550

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Jonathan Kearsley Brice.
Descendant of Lieut. Ambrose Everts.
Daughter of Orpheus Everts, M. D., and Mary Richards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Everts and Elizabeth Heywood, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Everts and Achsah Bingham, his wife.
Ambrose Everts (1739-1800) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and was appointed ensign of the 6th company of the alarm list, 1778, and lieutenant, 1780, in Colonel Worthington's regiment. He was born in Guilford, Conn.: died in Ohio.
Also No. 18052.

MRS. LOUISE HALL COLLINS. 58551

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Cassius Carrington Collins.
Descendant of Abel Walker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Horace Hall and Anna Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Smith Hall and Harriet Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Walker, Jr., and Mary Snow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Walker and Lois Reed, his wife.

Abel Walker (1736-1819) served as a private in the Bristol County, Massachusetts militia, at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 22460.

MRS. ELLA GRAY McLAUGHLIN. 58552

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Brower, of New York.

Daughter of Warren C. Gray and Jane Elizabeth Brower, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Brower and Jane Ryder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Brower and Elizabeth Duyrell, his wife.

John Brower (1755-1841) served, 1782, as a private in Colonel Frear's Dutchess County regiment of militia. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. FRANCES TOPPING McMONIES. 58553

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of James Kirkpatrick McMonies.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Penhollow.

Daughter of John Topping and Sophia Penhollow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Penhollow and Sophia Forbes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Penhollow and Huldah Canfield, his wife, m. 1780.

Richard Penhollow served as sergeant in Captain Webb's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment. His widow was pensioned, 1838, in Chautauqua County, N. Y. He was born in Scotland; died in East Hartford, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE CORNELL WILBUR MILLER. 58554

Born in Honeoye, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Christian Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Briggs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonidas Franklin Wilbur and Caroline Frances Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonidas Wilbur and Abigail Briggs Cornell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wilbur and Bathsheba Briggs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Briggs and Bathsheba Paull (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1769.

Jedediah Briggs in 1776 served as lieutenant in Capt. James Nichols' company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born in Berkeley, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET DEMING MOLONY. 58555

Born in Lakeport, Calif.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Seth Read.
Daughter of Theodore Deming and Charlotte (Childs) Holliday, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jay Deming and Emily Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles John Reed and Rachel Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Read and Hannah Harwood, his wife.
Seth Read (1746-97) was lieutenant-colonel of the 26th regiment of foot, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie, Pa.

MISS DELIA ELIZABETH PAINE. 58556

Born in Hamden, Ohio.

Descendant of David Paine and of Corp. John James.
Daughter of Lemuel Shepherd Paine and Elizabeth Roby (b. 1820), his wife.
Granddaughter of David Paine, Jr. (1775-1856), and Abigail James (b. 1777), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Paine and Abigail Shepard, his wife; John James and Esther Denison (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1763.
David Paine (1737-1807) served as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Col. John Brooks' regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Quincy; died in Ludlow, Mass.
John James served as corporal from Preston at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Edward Mott. He was born about 1745 in Preston, Conn.
Also No. 47464.

MRS. EVELYN CURREN ROBY. 58557

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Descendant of William Gavit.
Daughter of Joseph F. Curren and Mary A. Gavit, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Gavit and Elizabeth Gavit, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Gavit and Sarah Babcock, his wife.
William Gavit (1766-1854) served as privateer, 1781, on the brig "Favorite," and in 1782 on the sloop "Randolph" and the schooner "De Grass." He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Ashley, Ohio.

MRS. MAUD HULL DAVLIN. 58558

Born in Plymouth, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Davlin.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Hull.
Daughter of James Wesley Hull and Elizabeth A. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hull and Anna Norris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hull and Grace Lytton, his wife.
Samuel Hull (1756-1831) enlisted as private, 1777, and, 1778, was made sergeant in the 5th New York regiment. He was born in England.
Also Nos. 49658, 50460.

MRS. SARAH BURRIDGE CUMINGS. 58559

Born in Mentor, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Elliott Cumings.
Descendant of John Burridge.
Daughter of Eleazer Burridge and Margaret Macomber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Burridge and Hannah Parmly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Burridge and Mary Spear, his wife.
John Burridge in 1780 served as private in Capt. Thomas Newcomb's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Massachusetts regiment. His widow drew a pension. He was born in England; died in Braintree, Mass.

MISS REBECCA COCHRAN SLAYMAKER. 58560

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of A. Fleming Slaymaker and Isabella Fulton Buffington, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Buffington and Isabella Fulton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Buffington and Elizabeth Slaymaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Slaymaker and Elizabeth White, his wife.
John Slaymaker (1733-98) commanded a company in the Lancaster County militia.
Also Nos. 29242, 31831, 36468.

MISS ELEANORE JANE FULTON. 58561

Born in Lancaster, Pa.

Descendant of John Fulton, Capt. James Fulton, James Hutchison, William Thompson, John Watt, and Hugh Ramsey.
Daughter of Hugh Ramsey Fulton (b. 1843) and Sarah Thompson Kerr (1842-1910), his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of James Jefferson Fulton (1801-64) and Mary Ann Ramsey (1802-70), his wife, m. 1827; John Alexander Kerr (1810-31) and Eliza Jane Hutchison (1808-89), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of James Fulton and Margaret Miller (1757-1816), his wife, m. 1781; Hugh Ramsey and Jane Thompson (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1779; James Hutchison, Jr. (1774-1857), and Elizabeth Watt (1784-1844), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fulton and Elinor ——, his wife, m. 1743; William Thompson and Elizabeth Huston (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1760; James Hutchison and Elizabeth Fulton (1748-96), his wife, m. 1767; John Watt and Elizabeth Calvin (d. 1786), his wife, m. 1778.

John Fulton (1713-96) was a member of the Assembly, 1776-79, of Chester County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Scotland.

James Fulton (1751-1833) served as lieutenant of Pennsylvania militia, 1776, and as acting captain, 1777, under General Potter. He was born in Scotland; died in Chester County, Pa.

James Hutchison (1722-1812) served as a private in Capt. John McKee's company, Chester County militia, under Col. Evan Evans. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, Pa.

William Thompson (1724-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety and Associator of Chester County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Ireland.

John Watt (1753-1817) served as private in Capt. David Hays' company, 2nd battalion, under Col. Evan Evans. He was born and died in Chester, Pa.

Hugh Ramsey (1749-1825) in 1775 was a member of the Associators of Bucks County, Pa. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. KATHERINE VERA TERWILLIGER HONK. 58562

Born in Tioga County, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen J. Honk.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Goodspeed.

Daughter of Jesse Eugene Terwilliger and Marcella Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Evans and Cornelia Gould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ziba Evans and Abigail Goodspeed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goodspeed and Mary Yarrington, his wife.

Nathaniel Goodspeed (1751-93) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Wood's company, New York militia.

Also Nos. 3715, 44556.

MRS. NELLIE BATCHELOR AUGHENBAUGH. 58563

Born in Rochester, Pa.

Wife of C. C. Aughenbaugh.

Descendant of Rev. Francis Reno, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of W. S. Batchelor and Caroline A. Reno, his wife.

Granddaughter of Socrates Adams Reno (1819-98) and Cynthia Irvin (1826-1911), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Sevier Reno (1788-1847) and Willie Ann Evans (1792-1853), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Francis Reno and Lydia Sevier, his wife.
Francis Reno (1758-1836) was a private in Capt. Zadock Wright's company, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia, for service on the frontier. He was born in Virginia; was the first Episcopal clergyman west of the Alleghany Mountains and died in Beaver County, Pa.
Also No. 29239.

MRS. CAROLINE A. RENO BATCHELOR. 58564

Born in Rochester, Pa.

Wife of Capt. W. S. Batchelor.
Descendant of Rev. Francis Reno.
Daughter of Socrates Adams Reno (1819-98) and Cynthia H. Irvin (1826-1911), his wife, m. 1848.
See No. 58563.

MRS. NELLIE I. RENO CUNNINGHAM. 58565

Born in Rochester, Pa.

Wife of James H. Cunningham.
Descendant of Rev. Francis Reno.
Daughter of Socrates Adams Reno (1819-98) and Cynthia H. Irvin (1826-1911), his wife, m. 1848.
See No. 58563.

MISS ANNIE R. CUNNINGHAM. 58566

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Descendant of Rev. Francis Reno.
Daughter of James H. Cunningham and Nellie I. Reno, his wife.
See No. 56563.

MRS. ANNIE O. RENO LE ROY. 58567

Born in Rochester, Pa.

Wife of S. J. Le Roy.
Descendant of Rev. Francis Reno, Col. John Sevier, and Roger North.
Daughter of Socrates Adams Reno (1819-98) and Cynthia H. Irvin (1826-1911), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Charles Sevier Reno (1788-1847) and Willie Ann Evans (1792-1853), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Francis Reno and Lydia Sevier, his wife; Eli Evans (1764-1844) and Elizabeth McElhaney (1774-1857), his wife. m. 1792.
See No. 58563.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Jane Hawkins, his 1st wife; George McElhaney (1730-1802) and Sophia North (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger North and Ann Rambo (d. 1798), his wife, m. 1733.

John Sevier (1745-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died near Fort Decatur, Ala.

Also Nos. 19039, 23317, 25149, 30564, 31901, 33955.

Roger North (1704-85), patriot, who although disabled by age and infirmity to engage in the struggle, made patriotic speeches for the cause of human rights. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 57899.

MRS. CAROLINE M. CUNNINGHAM HOOPER. 58568

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Wife of Eugene S. Hooper.

Descendant of Rev. Francis Reno and of Col. John Sevier.

Daughter of James H. Cunningham and Nellie I. Reno, his wife.

Granddaughter of Socrates Adams Reno (1819-98) and Cynthia H. Irvin (1826-1911), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Sevier Reno (1788-1847) and Willie Ann Evans (1792-1853), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Francis Reno and Lydia Sevier, his wife.

See No. 58567.

MRS. EMILY B. HORNER YOUNG. 58569

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Wife of Homer N. Young.

Descendant of Alexander Love.

Daughter of Robert Horner and Mary Middlecoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Horner and Agnes Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Horner and Mary Heagy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Horner and Mary Love, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Love and Margaret Moore (b. 1719), his wife.

Alexander Love (1718-84) was a member of the Provincial Congress that met at Charleston, S. C., 1775. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in York County, S. C.

MISS MARTHA ROSANNA HOKE. 58570

Born in Adams County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Hugh Dinwiddie (Dunwoody).
Daughter of John Hoke and Ann Eliza Heagy, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Heagy and Sarah Dinwiddie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie, Jr., and Martha Finley, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie and Jane Crawford, his wife.
Hugh Dinwiddie (1722-77) was major of York Associators, 1775, and was elected lieutenant-colonel, 1776. He died in service at Philadelphia. He was born in Scotland.
Also No. 19140.

MRS. SABINA ADAMSON MARSHALL LEE. 58571

Born in Adams County, Pa.

Wife of W. O. Lee.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Hugh Dinwiddie.
Daughter of Clark Marshall and Sarah Dinwiddie Blythe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Blythe and Sarah Heagy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Heagy and Sarah Dinwiddie, his wife.
See No. 58570.

MRS. FLORENCE R. SLOAN HARDING. 58572

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Frederick L. Harding.
Descendant of Corp. John Sloan and of John Pinkerton, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Hope Sloan and Addie Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Sloan and Rebecca Scott Hope, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sloan and Margaret Pinkerton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pinkerton and Rebecca White, his wife.
John Sloan (1759-1840) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Mears' company, 4th Pennsylvania Continental Line, under Lieut.-Col. William Butler, and was promoted corporal, 1779. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.
John Pinkerton (1735-1818) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Ramsey's company, Col. John Harrison's regiment. He died in Chester County, Pa.
Also No. 4272.

MRS. HARRIET PAULINE TOADVINE. 58573

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Toadvine.
Descendant of Lieut. John Chadwick, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Hamilton Truex and Harriet Elizabeth Sweet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra S. Sweet and Janet McLaren Clow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Sweet and Rebecca Chadwick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Mary Jane Allen, his wife.
John Chadwick (1749-1821) was lieutenant, 1776-77, in Capt. Nathan Peter's company, 3rd regiment of foot, under Col. Ebenezer Learned. He was wounded at White Plains and honorably discharged. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in Bradford, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. M. BIRCHLER. 58574

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Francis Birchler.
Descendant of Christopher Ottinger, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of N. H. Marselis, M. D., and Virgilla Frances Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of I. N. Marselis, M. D., and Rachel Knorr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Knorr and Mary Keyser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Derrick Keyser and Rachel Ottinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Groathouse, his wife.
Christopher Ottinger (1720-1802) contributed forage and horses for the patriot army. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 20690.

MRS. MARTHA WOLFE KALP. 58575

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Wife of James Lloyd Kalp.
Descendant of Capt. George Wendell Wolfe, Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlin, George Seitz, John Bashore, Peter Swartz, and James Moore.
Daughter of Hon. Charles Spyker Wolfe and Martha Elizabeth Meixell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Wolfe and Catharine Lawshé, his wife; Joseph Meixell and Mary Ann Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wolfe and Catharine Bashore, his wife; John Lawshé, Jr., and Mary Seitz, his wife; James Moore, Jr., and Mary Ott Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wendell Wolfe and Ann Elizabeth Reid, his wife; John Bashore and Elizabeth Swartz, his wife; John Lawshé and Eleanor Chamberlin, his wife; George Seitz and Catherine Burkhart, his wife; James Moore and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Swartz and ——, his wife; William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Ten Broeck, his wife.

George Wendell Wolfe (1740-1826) enlisted, 1776, as a private and later became captain of the 5th company, 4th battalion, Northumberland County militia.

Also No. 3240.

William Chamberlin (1737-1817) served as lieutenant-colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys, and his eldest son, Lewis, was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union County, Pa.

Also No. 24328.

George Seitz (1755-1824) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Charles Gobin's company, Col. Joseph Hiester's regiment, and subsequently served in guarding prisoners of war. He was born in Reading; died in Lewisburg, Pa.

Also No. 13760.

John Bashore (1750-78) in 1775-76 was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster County, Pa. He was born in Bethel; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Peter Swartz, a patriot, maintained a fort on his farm for the protection of the settlers of Buffalo Valley. He died, 1804, in Union County, Pa.

James Moore served, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Parr's company, 1st rifle regiment, Northumberland County, Pa. He was born, 1753, in Brunswick, N. J.

Also No. 3059.

MRS. MARGARET LAWSHÉ RUTHRAUFF. 58576

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Wife of John R. Ruthrauff.

Descendant of Capt. James Murray, George Seitz, Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlin, and Col. John Murray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abner Metzger Lawshé and Margaret Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lawshé and Mary Seitz, his wife; John Murray, Jr., and Lucretia Irwin, his wife.

See No. 58575.

Gr-granddaughter of John Murray and Margaret (Murray), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Murray and Rebecca McLean, his wife (parents of John); John Murray and Margaret Mayes, his wife (parents of Margaret).

James Murray (1729-1804) served on the Committee of Safety of Lancaster County. He commanded a company of militia during the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

John Murray (1731-98) was captain of a rifle company at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. He was promoted and served to the close of the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Also No. 13760.

MRS. SUSAN A. GOBIN KASE. 58577

Born in Sunbury, Pa.

Wife of Lefferd H. Kase.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Gobin.

Daughter of Samuel Gobin and Susan M. Shindel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gobin and Anna Phillips, his wife, m. 1836.

Charles Gobin commanded the 6th battalion of Berks County, Pa.; he died, 1797, in Sunbury, Pa.

Also No. 44702.

MRS. EDITH M. ORR GOODWIN. 58578

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of John Pomeroy Goodwin.

Descendant of Medad Bostwick, Lieut. Zebediah Sabin, Nathan Putnam, and Capt. John King.

Daughter of George Parmelee Orr and Clara Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Orr and Jane Bostwick, his wife; Ephraim Cowan (1821-94) and Melvina T. King (d. 1868), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bostwick and Lucinda Evans, his wife; John King, 3rd (1787-1842), and Betsey Gilston (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1811; Robert Cowan (1794-1873), and Abigail Sabin (1800-48), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Medad Bostwick and Mary W. Craig, his wife; John King, 2nd (1766-1824), and Tamar Putnam (1768-1819), his wife, m. 1785; Zebediah Sabin and Anna Dwight (1733-1806), his wife, m. 1757.

See No. 58068.

Medad Bostwick (1760-1841) at the age of fifteen served as a fifer in Capt. Elizur Warner's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Brady's Bend, Pa.

Zebediah Sabin (1737-76) served as lieutenant in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775, and died on his way home. His sword and powder horn were brought back by his comrades. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; enlisted from Berkshire County, Mass., under Col. John Patterson.

MRS. ANNA M. DARTT POMEROY. 58579

Born in Tioga County, Pa.

Wife of Paul Pomeroy.
Descendant of Justus Dartt.
Daughter of Chauncey Dartt and Harriett Mott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justus Dartt, Jr., and Polly Sperry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justus Dartt and Hannah Gleason, his wife.
Justus Dartt (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Susquehanna County, Pa., 1833, for service as private and musician, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in East Charleston, Pa.
Also No. 53370.

MRS. CLARA FLOWER BONFOEY. 58580

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of George D. Bonfoey.
Descendant of Zephon Flower and of Capt. John Franklin.
Daughter of Zephon Flower Walker and Rebecca M. Franklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Walker and Zulimma Flower, his wife; Amos Franklin and Cynthia McKinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zephon Flower and Mary Patrick, his wife; Billa Franklin and Sallie Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Franklin and Lydia E. Doolittle, his wife.
Zephon Flower (1765-1855) was placed on the pension roll of Bradford County, Pa., 1818, for two years' actual service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.
Also No. 24553.
John Franklin (1749-1831) commanded a company of riflemen, 1778, in the Wyoming militia, 24th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

MISS ADA MAY FLOWER WALKER. 58581

Born in Athens, Pa.

Descendant of Zephon Flower and of Capt. John Franklin.
Daughter of Zephon Flower Walker and Rebecca M. Franklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Walker and Zulimma Flower, his wife.
See No. 58580.

MISS CHARLOTTE SHEAFE BROOKE. 58582

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Sheafe and of Rev. Samuel Haven.

Daughter of George Albert Brooke and Gertrude Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howell Fisher and Charlotte F. Sheafe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sheafe, Jr., and Mary Haven (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sheafe and Mary Quincy, his wife; Samuel Haven, D. D., and Margaret Marshall, his 2nd wife, m. 1778.

Jacob Sheafe (1745-1829) gave financial aid and served on committees. He was born and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Samuel Haven (1727-1806), a graduate of Harvard, was a patriot preacher of Portsmouth, N. H., where he was pastor for fifty-two years. He was born in Framingham, Mass.

Also No. 35881.

MRS. ELLEN SPOONER GLADDING YOUNG. 58583

Born in Warren, R. I.

Wife of John A. Young.

Descendant of Capt. Wing Spooner, Nathaniel Munro, Moses Tyler, Capt. Ezra Ormsbee, and Ebenezer Bishop.

Daughter of Daniel Wardwell Gladding and Rosalba Everett Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Gladding and Abby Ross Munro, his wife; Charles Child and Emily S. Bullock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Munro, Jr., and Mary Spooner, his wife; Henry (William) Child and Betsy Bowen, his wife; Gardner Bullock and Lydia Bishop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Munro and Martha Taylor, his wife; John Spooner and Abby Ross, his wife; Jonathan Bowen and Elizabeth Tyler, his wife; William Child and Betsy Ormsbee, his wife; Ebenezer Bishop and Lydia Grant, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Wing Spooner and Frances Burroughs, his wife; Ezra Ormsbee and Esther (Smith) Goff, his 2nd wife; Moses Tyler and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Wing Spooner (1749-1802) commanded a company of militia, and in 1776 he served in a regiment under Col. John Sayles, Jr. He was born and died at Newport.

Also Nos. 1471, 8872, 13009.

Nathaniel Munro (1752-1838) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. William Throop's company, Col. John Cook's regiment, Rhode Island militia.

Moses Tyler (1734-1811) was a member of Committee of Correspondence, 1774, and, 1776-77, was elected deputy to represent Barrington, R. I., at the General Assembly. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Barrington.

Ezra Ormsbee (1734-96) commanded a company of militia raised in Warren, 1775. He was born and died in Warren, R. I.

Ebenezer Bishop (1752-1820) served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. Viall Allin's company, Rhode Island militia. He died in Barrington, R. I.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARBOUR ORMSBEE ISHAM. 58584

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Norman Morrison Isham.

Descendant of Joseph Ormsbee, Lieut. Ichabod Jenckes, Lieut. Nathan Warner, Capt. Allen Peck, and Peleg Peck.

Daughter of John Henry Ormsbee and Rhoda Steere Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Henry Ormsbee and Julia Ann Brown Warner, his wife; William Peck Allen and Almira Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ormsbee and Elizabeth Barbour, his wife; William Warner (b. 1773) and Nancy Brown, his wife; Oliver Allen and Hannah Peck, his wife; Isaac Peck and Phebe Jenckes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Warner and Sarah Hamilton, his wife, m. 1764; Allen Peck and Elizabeth (Randall) Dexter, his wife (parents of Hannah); Peleg Peck and Esther Barney, his wife (parents of Isaac); Ichabod Jenckes and Margaret Bogley, his wife.

Joseph Ormsbee (1759-1813) served as matross, 1778-79, in Captain Carlisle's company, Colonel Elliott's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

Ichabod Jenckes (1732-1803) was a lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. Thomas Olney's company, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Providence; died in Scituate, R. I.

Nathan Warner (1743-1821) served, 1776-79, as ensign and lieutenant of the 2nd company of militia, Colonels Greene's and Olney's regiments. He was born in Warwick; died in Providence, R. I.

Allen Peck (1735-1809) commanded an independent company, 1777, of Light Infantry of Providence. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Peleg Peck (1741-95) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. William Lawless' company, Colonel Crary's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Scituate, R. I.

MRS. IDA L. WELLS JAMES. 58585

Wife of William James.
Born in Warwick, R. I.

Descendant of James Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Wells and Sarah E. B. Patt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Welcome Arnold Patt and Mary Douglas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter fo James Douglas and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.
James Douglas (1761-1816) enlisted when a lad and served throughout the war. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and in Capt. Richard Douglas' company, under Lafayette, 1781. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.
Also No. 55547.

MRS. BERTHA MYRENE SPOONER. 58586

Born in Middletown, R. I.

Wife of Edmund Spooner.
Descendant of Isaac Barker, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Henry Ennis and Edna Curtis Peckham, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Peckham and Ann Sarah Barker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Barker and Ann Lockwood Arnold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Barker and Sarah Peckham, his wife.
Isaac Barker (1752-1834) served as a spy when the British took possession of Rhode Island. The Hessians were quartered upon his farm, and while there he communicated by signals to the American army encamped on the mainland, and his shrewdness only saved him from peril of discovery. He was born and died in Middletown, R. I.

MRS. ERMINA A. CUTLER WHITNEY. 58587

Born in Granby, Conn.

Wife of Norman Whitney.
Descendant of Capt. Benajah Holcomb, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Cecil S. Cutler and Isadore Holcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Holcomb and Polly Holcomb, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hull Holcomb and Lucinda Buell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benajah Holcomb, Jr., and Mary Case, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benajah Holcomb and Lydia Forward, his wife.
Benajah Holcomb (1737-1828) commanded a company to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Also Nos. 11414, 18242.

MRS. MATTIE ROUNTREE STEPHENSON. 58588

Born in Lenoir County, N. C.

Wife of Robert Timothy Stephenson.
Descendant of Jesse Roundtree, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Samuel Hart Rountree and Martha Dunn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Jenkins Rountree and Susannah Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Rountree and Minnie Jenkins, his wife.

Jesse Roundtree (1765-1831) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Captain Evan's company, 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Pitt County.

MISS HELEN LOUISE BAILEY. 58589

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Jenkins, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Orma Bailey and Elactra Virginia Whitridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bailey and Mary Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jenkins and Hannah Tripp, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Jenkins (1758-1826) was commissioned ensign, 1776, of a company of volunteers of Collaton County, South Carolina militia regiment. He was born and died at Edisto Island.

MRS. ADDIE PURSLEY SHOFFNER. 58590

Born in Sumner County, Tenn.

Wife of M. R. Shoffner.
Descendant of Col. Anthony Bledsoe.
Daughter of Halem L. Pursley and Catherine Malone, his wife.
Granddaughter of William L. Malone and Sarah Shelby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Malone and Polly Weatherhead, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Weatherhead and Mary Bledsoe, his wife.
See No. 58403.

MRS. SALLIE WEST HERRIN. 58591

Born in Arkabutla, Miss.

Wife of William K. Herrin.
Descendant of Capt. Philemon Waters.
Daughter of Osborne West and Evaline Maddux, his wife.
Granddaughter of David West, M. D., and Jane Farrow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Farrow and Rhoda Waters, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Waters and Mary Berry, his wife.
Philemon Waters (1734-96), who had fought in the early wars, served as captain at the battles of Stono and Eutaw, and was colonel of militia, 1783. He was an eminent surveyor and legislator. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Newbury District, S. C.
Also Nos. 24414, 48907.

VACANT. 58592

MISS LORA W. COLEMAN. 58593

Born in Hanover County, Va.

Descendant of Col. William Edmonson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Woolfolk Coleman and Mary Montgomery Edmonson Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Gardiner and Margaret Montgomery Edmonson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edmonson and Margaret Buchanan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Edmonson and —— Montgomery, his wife.

William Edmonson (1734-1822) was at the battle of Point Pleasant; commanded a company against the Cherokees, 1776, and served in the Chickamauga expedition, 1779. He was major at King's Mountain and promoted colonel, 1783. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Washington County, Va.

Also Nos. 11905, 13799, 20735.

MISS GERTRUDE McCUTCHAN. 58594

Born in Burton, Texas.

Descendant of Rev. Edward Morriss, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Harrison McCutchan and Cornelia Ann Morriss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Whitaker Morriss and Margaret A. Crozier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Morriss and Elizabeth Cary, his wife.

Edward Morriss (1756-1830) enlisted as a soldier, 1779, and, as he was a Wesleyan minister, was detailed as chaplain. He died in Wilson County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 10813, 13027.

MRS. KATE LENOIR JOSEY. 58595

Born in Bryan, Texas.

Wife of J. E. Josey.

Descendant of Capt. William Lenoir and of Col. Waightstill Avery, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Frederick A. Lenoir and Isabella L. Cavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert S. Lenoir and Catherine Welcker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William B. Lenoir and Elizabeth Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lenoir and Ann Ballard, his wife; Waightstill Avery and Leah Franks, his wife.

William Lenoir (1751-1839) was lieutenant in Cleveland's company, Rutherford's expedition against the Indians. He commanded a company at King's Mountain, where he was wounded. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Waightstill Avery (1745-1821) was a member of the Mecklenburg Convention and a signer of the Declaration. He was commissioner to treat with the Cherokee Indians, and as colonel of militia active in the defense of the State. He served in the House of Commons, 1781-82, where he was subsequently chosen speaker. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Burke County, N. C.

Also No. 6645.

MISS MARY FRANCES KELLY. 58596

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Descendant of Daniel McLean.

Daughter of Robert Kelly and Emily J. McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McLean and Artemesia McLean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Nancy McLean, his wife.

Daniel McLean (1749-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1819, for one year's actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also No. 25198.

MRS. EDITH WING PEACOCK. 58597

Born in Maryville, Mo.

Wife of Wesley Peacock.

Descendant of John Rice, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of E. Darwin Wing and Amelia Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Donaldson and Sally Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rice, Jr., and Sally Hall, his wife.

John Rice, Jr. (1760-1832), served, 1777, in the Albany County militia at Stillwater and Bemis Heights. He was born and died in Stillwater, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE I. WHITE PATTERSON. 58598

Born in Bonham, Texas.

Wife of James Patterson.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Armstrong.

Daughter of George Samuel White and Helen Belle McKamy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Newton McKamy and Letitia Gale Manly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barton McKamy and Matilda Robbins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McKamy and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Armstrong and Margaret Cunningham, his wife.

Robert Armstrong (1731-96) served as lieutenant in the 1st South Carolina regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Knoxville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 42711, 50540.

MRS. ANNIE ALLEN WILEY. 58599

Born in Collin County, Texas.

Wife of James Ewell Wiley.

Descendant of Capt. William Royall.

Daughter of Malichi Weston Allen and Virginia Royall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard R. Royall and Ann Underwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Royall and Elizabeth Bedford (1772-1802), his wife, m. 1780.

William Royall (1754-1821) received a land grant for service in the Virginia cavalry. He was born in England; died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 41408, 43751.

MRS. FRANCES HARRINGTON WILEY. 58600

Born in Limestone County, Texas.

Wife of Walter Hudson Wiley.

Descendant of Col. William Edmonds and of Col. George Baylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of John A. Harrington and Mary Josephine Horner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Horner and Eliza Baylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Horner and Mary Edmonds, his wife; John Walker Baylor and Ann Diggs Fitzhugh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Edmonds and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife; George Baylor and Lucy Page, his wife.

William Edmonds (1734-1816) was recommended for colonel of militia by the court of Fauquier County, 1778, where he died.

George Baylor (1732-81) raised and equipped a battalion of Horse, which was in constant service until he was disabled by wounds. He was aide to Washington at Trenton and presented the colors taken there to the Continental Congress. Baylor's Dragoons were surprised while asleep at Tappen, 1778, and all that were not murdered were captured. The sword that was presented him by Congress "for his soldierly qualities and brilliant achievements" is now in the family. He was born in New Market, Va.; died in Barbadoes, W. I.

Also Nos. 41412, 53995.

MRS. MARY DAVENPORT BONNER. 58601

Born in Tyler, Texas.

Wife of C. T. Bonner.

Descendant of James Davenport, Major Robert Gilliam, and Thomas Gary.

Daughter of Joseph W. Davenport (b. 1826) and Isabelle Dial (1827-91), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Charles Davenport (1782-1853) and Sarah Gary (1790-1837), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of James Davenport and Elizabeth Gilliam, his wife; Thomas Gary and Rebecca Jones, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Gilliam and Rebecca ——, his wife.

James Davenport (1742-1832) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Matthew Jouett's company, Col. Alexander McClanahan's 7th Virginia regiment, and was at the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, and Germantown. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Robert Gilliam (1720-95) served as major, 1781, under General Williamson, in his campaign against the Cherokees. He was in active service until the fall of Charleston, and after his retirement, on account of age, he shared the suffering and loss which fell to the Whigs during the Revolution.

Also No. 6955.

Thomas Gary in 1780 served as a private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died, 1818, in Bullock, Ala.

MRS. BEULAH L. JOHNSON MASHER. 58602

Born in Franklin County, Vt.

Wife of Edward H. Masher.

Descendant of John Johnson, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Johnson, Jr., and Beulah Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Rachel Baker, his wife.

John Johnson (1757-1850) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Franklin County, Vt., for service as private, 1775, in Captain Doolittle's company, Colonel Waterbury's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Manchester; died in Highgate, Franklin County, Vt.

MRS. MARY A. PERRY BUSHNELL. 58603

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of John Williams Bushnell.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark.

Daughter of Lemuel Perry and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Perry and Electa Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Clark and Lois Averill, his wife.
Lemuel Clark (1743-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon, Conn. He was born in Connecticut; died in Orwell, Vt.
Also No. 36545.

MISS ELIZABETH NASH DAMON. 58604

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark.
Daughter of Franklin Pierce Damon and Alice Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Perry and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Perry and Electa Clark, his wife.
See No. 58603.

MRS. JENNIE WARREN JENNINGS. 58605

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of William Jennings.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Warren and of Lieut. Jonas Rice.
Daughter of Stephen N. Warren and Jane A. Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Warren and Electa Northrup, his wife; Alpheus Rice and Harriet Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Warren and Betsey Gilchrist, his wife; Jonas Rice and Elizabeth Carver Fairchild, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Warren and Sarah Dodge, his wife.
Thomas Warren (1743-1818) commanded the 7th company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment, Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.
Also No. 45574.
Jonas Rice (1755-1839) enlisted, 1775, and served several enlistments as lieutenant under different commands. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.
Also No. 53519.

MRS. FLORENCE GREENE WILLIAMS JONES. 58606

Born in Whiting, Vt.

Wife of Nelson C. Jones.
Descendant of Abisha Delano, Corp. William Oviatt, John Rockwell, and Elisha Bissell.
Daughter of Frank W. Williams and Eliza Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kleber Williams and Louisa R. Bissell, his wife; Rodman Clarke Greene and Mary Delano, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Warren Bissell and Joanna Lindslay, his wife; Earl Rock-

well Delano (1809-86) and Sophia Richmond Oviatt (1815-1904), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bissell and Polly Rockwood, his wife; Ichabod Delano (b. 1783) and Elling Rockwell, his wife; Alfred Oviatt (1783-1836) and Betsy Richmond (1784-1824), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Bissell and Sarah ——, his 2nd wife; Abisha Delano and Hannah Hovey, his wife: William Oviatt and Sarah Munson, his wife; John Rockwell and Ellen ——, his wife.

Abisha Delano (1746-1802) reinforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Walpole, N. H.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

William Oviatt (1734-1826) enlisted from Newbury as a private and in 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born in Newbury, Conn.; died in Pownal, Vt.

John Rockwell (1755-1825) served in the Berkshire County militia at Bennington. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; removed to Lanesboro, 1766, and died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 43386.

Elisha Bissell (1728-76) served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Bolton, Conn.

Also No. 25662.

MRS. MILDRED E. LADD HOLT. 58607

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Henry Holt.

Descendant of Thomas Carr.

Daughter of Chester Mark Ladd and Ella Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bruce and Lydia Carr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carr and Elizabeth Jones, his wife, m. 1789.

Thomas Carr (1760-1838) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. John Hale and Col. John Stark, and from illness was unfit for duty at Mount Independence. His pension was allowed in Vermont, 1819, for ten months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Worcester, Vt.

Also No. 29335.

MRS. NANCY PETTYJOHN RUCKER EDWARDS. 58608

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Landon Brame Edwards, M. D.

Descendant of Ambrose Rucker, of Virginia.

Daughter of George McDaniel Rucker and Catharine Mundy Pettyjohn, hi wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Rucker and Elizabeth Parks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rucker and Margaret McDaniel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Rucker and Mary Clifton Hedley, his wife.
Ambrose Rucker (1745-1807) served as member of Committee of Safety, 1775, of Amherst County, Va., where he died. He was born in Norfolk.
Also No. 10831.

MISS ROY CABELL SMITH. 58609

Born in Winston, N. C.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.
Daughter of O. C. Smith and Mary Cabell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Roy Cabell, M. D., and Martha C. Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of B. W. S. Cabell and Sallie Epes Doswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell, Jr. (1762-1821), and Pocahontas R. Bolling, his 1st wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins (1735-1811), his wife, m. 1752.
Joseph Cabell (1732-98) was a member of the Convention, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1776-79. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of Virginia militia at Yorktown.
Also No. 27160.

MRS. EVA LAURA GILL. 58610

Born in Winnebago County, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. James St. Clair, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Harvey Frederick Grant and Elizabeth Maria Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Randall and Sally St. Clair, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James St. Clair and Sarah Hunt, his wife.
James St. Clair (1757-1836) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Whitcomb's independent company of Rangers. He fought in many battles and received a badge of merit for six years' service in the war. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Albion, N. Y.
Also No. 11879.

MISS BESSIE M. HAMMONS. 58611

Born in Anoka, Minn.

Descendant of William P. Kelley.
Daughter of Wilson Hammons and Ada L. Kelley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Kelley and Betsey F. Low, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kelley (b. 1790) and Catherine Andress Cushing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William P. Kelley and Sally Blake, his wife.

William P. Kelley (1763-1837) enlisted as a privateer and was captured and imprisoned in "Dartmoor' prison during the Revolution.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WAITE REED. 58612

Born in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Warriner Reed.
* Descendant of Thomas Clark.
Daughter of Levi J. Waite and Etta Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Clark and Mary Ann Hunting, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Clark and Lucy Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clark.
Thomas Clark (1748-1828) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Peter Page's company, Colonel Walbridge's regiment of Vermont volunteers. He was born in Vermont.

* Future applicants must furnish name of ancestor's wife and dates down the line of descent.

MRS. CLARA BARNEY HOFFMAN. 58613

Born in Columbus, Wis.

Wife of Frank Hoffman.
Descendant of Timothy Jackman, 2nd, and of Capt. Timothy Jackman, 3rd.
Daughter of Burleigh Barney and May Jackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jackman and Cornelia Soper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman and Esther Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stillman Jackman and Sallie Merrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 3rd, and Mollie Burbank, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 2nd, and Mary Thurston, his wife.
Timothy Jackman, 2nd (1729-87), served on the war committees of Rowley, Mass., where he was born and died.
Timothy Jackman, 3rd (1752-1815), commanded a company in Essex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Goffstown, N. H.
Also Nos. 17871, 21199, 55521.

MRS. ETHEL ARNOLD BERG. 58614

Born in Dodge County, Wis.

Wife of G. E. Berg.
Descendant of Caleb Arnold, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Martin Mohr and Mae Arnold, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Miller Arnold and Angeline Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Arnold and —— Lamphere, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.
Caleb Arnold (1725-84) served as deputy, 1773-78, and on war committees of Gloucester. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.
Also No. 15261.

MISS SARAH SAYRE SUTHERLAND. 58615

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Descendant of Hon. Aaron Kitchell, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George G. Sutherland and Agnes E. Sayre, his wife.
Granddaughter of David F. Sayre and Sarah Ely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Baxter Sayre and Betsy Kitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kitchell and Phœbe Farrand, his wife.
Aaron Kitchell (1744-1820) was a member of the Committee of Observation of Hanover and was made commissioner of forfeited estates. He was born and died in Morris County.
Also No. 18869.

MRS. MARY GRAHAM BISHOP. 58616

Born in Grafton, Wis.

Wife of Walter Palmer Bishop.
Descendant of Sergt. William Foster.
Daughter of Nathaniel Merrick Graham and Mary Louise Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Foster and Louisa Brooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Foster and Hannah Durkee, his wife.
William Foster (1734-1825) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.
Also No. 25923.

MISS ADELAIDE V. BISHOP. 58617

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. William Foster.
Daughter of Walter Palmer Bishop and Mary E. Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel M. Graham and Mary Louisa Foster, his wife.
See No. 58616.

MISS MYRTLE B. BISHOP. 58618

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. William Foster.
Daughter of Walter Palmer Bishop and Mary E. Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel M. Graham and Mary Louisa Foster, his wife.
See No. 58616.

MRS. GRACE COLLINS OTT. 58619

Born in Oil City, Pa.

Wife of Charles W. Ott.
Descendant of Arnold Hunt.
Daughter of Roderic Greene Collins and Frances Irene Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Walter Simmons and Sarah Jane Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hunt and Sarah Nicholas Burr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hunt and Jane Delamater, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arnold Hunt and Phœbe Drake, his wife.
Arnold Hunt (1723-92) was a private in the 1st regiment of militia, Westchester County, N. Y., under Col. Joseph Drake. He was born in England; died in Scarboro, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10660, 19005.

MISS MARIE LOUISE DESSERT. 58620

Born in Mosinee, Wis.

Descendant of Moses Barron.
Daughter of Louis D. Dessert and Mary Abbie Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard W. Richardson and Augusta Pennock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Haman Pennock and Mary Barron, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Barron and Mary Barron, his wife.
Moses Barron (1755-1841) served as private in Capt. Timothy Barron's company, 1778-79, New Hampshire service. He died in North Lisbon, N. H., and is buried in Haverhill, Mass.
Also No. 46071.

MRS. AGNES GRAY TRENERY. 58621

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of Jesse Thomas Trenery.
Descendant of Capt. Jirah Swift.
Daughter of John Gray and Jennie Swift, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Swift and Sarah R. Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Swift and Polly Bostwick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jirah Swift and Sarah Delano, his wife.
Jirah Swift (1738-76) was lieutenant and captain in Col. Charles Burrall's Continental regiment, and was killed in service. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.
Also No. 43615.

MRS. EMMA GOULD EELLS. 58622

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Joseph Eells.
Descendant of Major Moses MacFarland, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James P. Gould and Emma Jane Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John G. Graham and Fannie T. MacFarland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan MacFarland and Susan Pearsons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses MacFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.
Moses MacFarland (1738-1802) commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment, 1779, and breveted major at the close of the war. He was born in Londonderry; died in Haverhill, Mass.
Also Nos. 13266, 18043, 19417, 55524.

MRS. MARY SEEBER BLEECKER. 58623

Born in Ida County, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur Burnham Bleecker.
Descendant of Hezekiah Joslin.
Daughter of Frank Dockstater Seeber and Emily S. Landon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel A. Seeber and Mary A. Phillips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Perry Phillips and Sophronia Joslin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Joslin and Chloe Hall, his wife.
Hezekiah Joslin (1757-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Onondago County, N. Y., for service as private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn., removed to Tyringham, Mass., and died in Cicero, N. Y.
Also No. 23077.

MRS. GRACE PHILLIPS DAVIES. 58624

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of George W. Davies, M. D.
Descendant of Hezekiah Joslin.
Daughter of George Albert Phillips and Amelia M. Berg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Joslin Phillips and Laura Jane Menzie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Perry Phillips and Sophronia Joslin, his wife.
See No. 58623.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH MIMS SMITH. 58625

Born in Fayetteville, Ala.

Wife of Daniel Houston Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Maury.
Daughter of James M. Mims and Roxanna M. McPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shadrach Mims and Elizabeth Dowsing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Dowsing, Jr., and Catherine Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dowsing and Elizabeth Maury, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Maury and Susanora Poindexter, his wife.
Abraham Maury (1731-84) served as lieutenant in the 14th Virginia regiment, 1777. He was born in Lunenberg County, Va.; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 42082.

MISS CARRIE L. BARNETT. 58626

Born in Glennville, Ala.

Descendant of John Barnett, Ann Spratt Barnett, Capt. William Barnett, Governor John Adam Treutlen, Capt.-Lieut. John Worsham, Lieut. Richard Worsham, Patrick Jack, John Miller, and Thomas Wingfield.

Daughter of Augustus William Barnett (1825-98) and Celeste Treutlen (1833-71), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barnett (1775-1843) and Elizabeth Worsham (1791-1856), his 2nd wife, m. 1822; Gabriel Evans Treutlen (1804-45) and Anna W. Connor (1805-52), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of William Barnett and Jean Jack (1750-1811), his wife, m. 1772; Richard Worsham and Mary Wingfield, his wife; John Adam Treutlen, Jr. (1770-1823), and Ann Margaret Miller (1776-1818), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Barnett and Ann Spratt Barnett (1718-1801), his wife, m. 1745; Patrick Jack and Lillis McAdough, his wife; John Worsham and Sophia Watkins (1735-80), his wife, m. 1754; Thomas Wingfield and Elizabeth Terrell, his wife, m. 1764; John Adam Treutlen; John Miller and Margaret Ott (1750-79), his wife.

John Barnett (1717-1804) in 1780 with his three sons took part in the battle of Hanging Rock. His wife, Ann Spratt Barnett, gave constant aid to the Revolutionary soldiers. He was born in northern Ireland; died in Charlotte, N. C.

William Barnett (1747-1834) commanded a troop of "Horsemen" from Mechlenberg County, N. C., and later served under "Sumpter" in the South Carolina troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

John Adam Treutlen (1726-80) was a member of the first Provincial Congress and the first Governor, 1777, under the State Constitution. When Savannah fell into the hands of the British he escaped to South Carolina. He was murdered by a band of Tories at Orangeburg, S. C.

Also Nos. 8701, 35111, 36075, 38913.

John Worsham (1731-79) served, 1776-79, as ensign, lieutenant, and captain in the 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

Richard Worsham (1746-1826) served, 1777-81, as lieutenant in the 10th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Patrick Jack (1700-80) was a patriot too old to serve in the ranks as did his sons. When ill in bed the Tories burned his house and the exposure caused his death.

John Miller served, 1775, as a private in Col. William Thompson's regiment of Rangers. He was born, 1745, in Virginia; died in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Thomas Wingfield served, 1782, as a private in a company from Hanover County, Va., where he was born. He died after 1800 in Wilkes County, Ga.

MRS. LEWISE BURTON BEACH LANGSTON. 58627

Born in Little Rock, Ark.

Wife of Porter Langston.

* Descendant of Capt. John Hendree (Diefendorff).

Daughter of Albert Douglass Beach (1849-1909) and Mary Henshaw Hendree (1855-89), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of George Riley Hendree and Cornelia Jane Paine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Hendree and Sarah Austin Tinsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hendree (Diefendorff) and Anna Maria Essler, his wife.

John Hendree (Diefendorff) (1745-1802) commanded a company of militia, 1779, New Jersey regiment. His family suffered much from Indian depredations. He was born in Herkimer County, N. Y.; died in Portsmouth, Va.

Also No. 5211.

* The name was changed from Diefendorff to Hendree.

MRS. VIRGINIA HENDREE BEACH CAMPBELL. 58628

Born in Decatur, Ga.

Wife of William Murray Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Beach and of Capt. John Hendree (Diefendorff).

Daughter of Albert Douglas Beach (1849-1909) and Mary Henshaw Hendree (1855-89), his wife, m. 1881.

See No. 58627.

Granddaughter of Robert Beach (1804-74) and Rhoda Beach (d. 1867), his wife, m. 1832.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Alexander Beach (1768-1840) and Mary Hunter (1776-1858), his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beach and Kiziah Johnson (1732-78), his wife, m. 1758.
Joseph Beach was commissioned captain, 1777, in the 13th company, eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Ellis Cook. He was born in New Jersey; died in Charlton, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ETHEL WOODS PRICE. 58629

Born in La Crosse, Ark.

Wife of Corley Gee Price.
Descendant of Frederick Davis.
Daughter of Thomas J. Woods, M. D., and Mary Frances Kennard, his wife.
Granddaughter of C. W. Kennard and Martha V. Watkins, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Owen Thomas Watkins and Nancy Davis (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fannie Grieves, his wife.
Frederick Davis (1748-1831) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Ingle's company, 2nd North Carolina battalion. He died in Williamson County, Tenn.
Also Nos. 13802, 17847, 20734.

MRS. NELLIE HUNT TREVATHAN. 58630

Born in La Crosse, Ark.

Wife of George H. Trevathan.
Descendant of Frederick Davis.
Daughter of Josephus B. Hunt and Mary Elizabeth Puckett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Green W. Hunt and Fanny G. Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Owen T. Watkins and Nancy Davis (b. 1787), his wife.
See No. 58629.

MISS LILLIAN WOODS. 58631

Born in La Crosse, Ark.

Descendant of Frederick Davis.
Daughter of Thomas J. Woods, M. D., and Mary Frances Kennard, his wife.
See No. 58629.

MRS. LEILA JONES WELLBORN. 58632

Born in Giles County, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Wellborn.
Descendant of Tignal Jones, Hon. Joel Lane, and Col. John Hinton.
Daughter of Thomas Grant Jones and Mildred Elizabeth Bass, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ridley Jones, M. D., and Martha Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Redding Jones and Martha Bustin, his wife; John Lane (1775-1864) and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tignal Jones and Penelope Cain, his wife (parents of Redding); Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hinton and Grizzell Kimbrough, his wife.
Tignal Jones (1720-1807) was a member of the Provincial Congress, Wake County, N. C. He was born in Virginia; died in Raleigh, N. C.
Joel Lane (1746-95) represented Wake County thirteen terms in the legislature. He died in Raleigh, N. C., a place he founded.
John Hinton was colonel of militia. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress of Wake County, N. C., where in 1784 he died. His son, John, served as major.
Also No. 41634.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. GRIFFITHS. 58633

Born in Newcastle, Cal.

Wife of H. H. Griffiths.
Descendant of Sergt. James Sloan, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hans Geraldson and Mary Greer Sloan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Sloan and Eliza Greer, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Sloan and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife, m. 1787.
James Sloan (1756-1818) served, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. John Clark's company, 13th Pennsylvania regiment, under Col. Walter Stewart. He was born in Lancaster; died in Kittanning, Pa.

MRS. ADELE MERLIN LUSSON MAYNARD. 58634

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Blaney Maynard.
Descendant of Col. John Armistead, of Virginia.
Daughter of Pedro Merlin Lusson, M. D., and Elizabeth Stanley Newton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington P. Newton and Cornelia Armistead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walker Keith Armistead and Elizabeth Stanley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Armistead and Lucy Baylor, his wife, m. 1764.
John Armistead was a member of the Committee of Observation of Caroline County, Va. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 28449.

MRS. CAROLINE N. LONG BENEDICT. 58635

Born in Aurora, Ill.

Wife of William H. Benedict.
Descendant of John Long, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Orpheus Alphonzo Long and Hannah Phelps Runnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Long, M. D., and Matilda Stratton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Long and Esther Hows (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1775.
John Long enlisted as surgeon from Shelburn, Mass., under Colonels Wells and Western, and served, 1775-77. His widow applied for a pension, 1837; residence, Shelburn. He died, 1805.

MISS FLORILLA RUSSELL WICKERSHAM. 58636

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Ballard and of Dane Ballard.
Daughter of Levi Wickersham and Angeline Phœbe Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Russell and Florilla Ballard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Ballard and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dane Ballard and —— Forbes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ballard and Isabelle Pegree, his wife, m. 1753.
Jeremiah Ballard enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Taylor's company, and, 1777, was promoted captain of a company in Col. David Wells' regiment. He was born, 1726, in Andover; died in New Salem, Mass.
Dane Ballard (1753-1831) responded to first call for troops under Capt. John King. In 1777 he marched to Ticonderoga in Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's company from Salem. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Lebanon, N. Y.
Also No. 33894.

MRS. MAY SEVERANCE BARTHOLOMEW DAMONT. 58637

Born in Phillips County, Kan.

Wife of Frank Damont.
Descendant of Joseph Bartholomew, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Hull Sherman Bartholomew and Helen Severance, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sherman Willard Bartholomew and Mary Eliza Park, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Hull Bartholomew and Mary Drury, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ira Bartholomew and Caroline Shattuck, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bartholomew and Mary Sexton, his wife.

Joseph Bartholomew (1721-81) was a minute man from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Branford; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 25796.

MRS. ETHEL ALBERTA COY LUCE. 58638

Born in Occidental, Calif.

Wife of H. S. Luce.

Descendant of William Proctor.

Daughter of William Bela Coy and Effie Lenore Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dickey Proctor and Verlander Catherine Bevington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Proctor, Jr., and Betsy Dickey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Proctor and Mary Proctor, his wife.

William Proctor (1748-1846) marched at the Ticonderoga Alarm under Capt. Jonathan Brockway. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in East Washington, N. H.

Also No. 18853.

MRS. HELEN PHILLIPS EDWARDS KAUFMAN. 58639

Born in Sonoma County, Calif.

Descendant of Garret Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Phillips Edwards and Mary Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Augustus Woodward and Martha Vance (Hammitt), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Woodward and Mary Phillipps (Wilson), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mindert Wilson and Ann Voorhees, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Voorhees and Ann Beekman, his wife.

Garret Voorhees (1739-1823) served as a private in Lieut. Jacob G. Bergen's company, State militia, from Somerset County, N. J. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 46558.

MRS. HELEN LE VERE GREEN HALLORAN. 58640

Born in Austin, Nev.

Wife of Arthur Hobart Halloran.

Descendant of Zalmon Prindle.

Daughter of Franklin Theodore Green and M. Georgia Rooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Green and Phebe Maria Le Vere, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Le Vere and Maria Prindle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Prindle and Phebe Cogswell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zalmon Prindle and Mary Williams, his wife.

Zalmon Prindle (1758-1811) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Connecticut regiment, and served several other enlistments, 1781-82. He was born in Newton, Conn.; died in Sandgate, Vt.

Also No. 48988.

MRS. ETHEL MARGUERITE SOMMER CHAFFIN. 58641

Born in Oklahoma.

Descendant of Major-General Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Christian Frederick Sommer and Barbara Ellen Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bailey Hughes and Margaret Robb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Robb and Barbara Shoenfeldt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Robb and Louisa St. Clair, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phœbe Bayard, his wife.

Arthur St. Clair (1734-1818) was colonel of Pennsylvania militia; brigadier-general, 1776; major-general, 1777. He served to the close of the war and was President of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 9172, 14439, 23003, 27682, 29225, 34472.

MRS. EDITH HELEN LLOYD JONES CHETHAM. 58642

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of Major Josiah Hayden.

Daughter of William Lloyd Jones and Helen Marie Fader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Edmond Fader and Anne Keith Hayden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Vose Hayden and Abiah Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hayden (b. 1764) and Mary Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife, m. 1763.

Josiah Hayden (1734-1818) commanded a company of minute men, 1775; was promoted major, 1776. He was at Harlem Heights, where he commanded the regiment in the absence of the superior officers. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; removed to Winslow, Me., about 1787, where he died.

Also No. 19201.

MRS. CONSTANCE MATILDA JORDAN HENLEY. 58643

Born in Alameda County, Calif.

Wife of Arthur Henley.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Jordan, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert K. Jordan and Isabella Elder Middleman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jordan and Hannah Keating, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Jordan and Susannah Jordan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jordan and Hannah Woodbury, his wife.
Nathaniel Jordan was major of Cumberland County militia, 1776, at Winter Hill and served as lieutenant-colonel in defense of the seacoast, 1779. He was born at Cape Elizabeth, 1718; died in Falmouth, Me.
Also No. 19287.

MRS. FLORENCE MARION NUTTING FRANK. 58644

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Edwin Frank.
Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Hanson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Calvin Nutting, Jr., and Ada I. Riley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hazen K. Riley and Susan E. Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Riley, Jr., and Ann Boardman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Riley and Mary Hanson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hanson and Ann Hodgdon, his wife.
Ebenezer Hanson (1726-82) served as a private and corporal in Col. Pierce Long's regiment, 1776; he was with the troops to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born and died in Dover.

MRS. CARMEL MERCEDES OSTROM THOMAS. 58645

Born in Alturas, Calif.

Wife of M. A. Thomas.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Anthony Yelverton Ostrom.
Daughter of Charles Monroe Ostrom and Ivy Douglas Hager, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Augustus Ostrom and Polly Ann Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Yelverton Ostrom and Margaret Davison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Anthony Yelverton Ostrom and Sarah Hagerman, his wife.
Henry Anthony Yelverton Ostrom (1755-1837) commanded a company in the New York militia. He was born in Bellville, Canada; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.
Also No. 34027.

MRS. LAURA MARIE SAWYER BROWN. 58646

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Arad Beach Brown.
Descendant of John Plummer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Herbert Carlton Sawyer, M. D., and Susan Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Sawyer and Laura E. Plummer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Plummer and Susan Carleton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Plummer and Susannah Longfellow, his wife.
John Plummer (1752-1827) served as a private in Captain Cobb's company at the Penobscot expedition, 1779.

MRS. JESSICA ST. JOHN SMITTEN HOAG. 58647

Born in Woodside, Calif.

Wife of William Hoag.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Guile, of New York.
Daughter of Charles Holmes Smitten and Alice St. John, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Guile St. John and Hester A. Rogers, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John St. John and Frances Guile, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Guile and Dorcas Van Rensaler, his wife.
Benjamin Guile (1754-1808) was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Henry O'Hara's company, Albany County regiment, under Col. John McCrea, and, 1778-80, was in Capt. Peter Winne's company, same regiment, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Albany County; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN A. HALLOWELL BOAK. 58648

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of S. B. Boak.
Descendant of Valentine Holt.
Daughter of Caleb Hallowell and Caroline Augusta Sisson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Sisson and Caroline Matilda Sylvester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sylvester and Hannah Goodrich Holt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Holt and Nancy Goodrich, his wife.
Valentine Holt (1763-1840) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Barrow's company, Colonel Nichol's regiment, New Hampshire militia, and was in Captain Goff's company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Mercer, Me.

MRS. PAULA EUNICE WRIGHT O'BRIEN. 58649

Born in Oakland, Calif.

Wife of Edward Clarke O'Brien.
Descendant of Samuel Farnsworth.
Daughter of George Francis Wright and Genevieve Farnsworth Hard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nichols Hard and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Farnsworth (b. 1783) and Sally Patten, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Farnsworth and Anna Wasson, his wife.

Samuel Farnsworth (1750-1831) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Robert Fletcher's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Hollis, N. H.; died in Canada.

MRS. BLANCHE BENNET HUGHES. 58650

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of James G. Hughes, M. D.
Descendant of Nathaniel Ames, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hiram Pitt Bennet and Clara Martha Ames, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan S. Ames and Emily Brooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ames and Sarah Hall, his wife.
Nathaniel Ames (1761-1863) in 1778, when seventeen, served on guard duty for the coast and, 1779, enlisted in the Continental Line. He witnessed the execution of Andre, and soon after engaged for two years on the privateer "Lafayette." He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Oregon, Wis.
Also No. 3997.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOFFATT TARBELL HARTMAN. 58651

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of William Tarbell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Tarbell and Rebecca Wells Lyons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Tarbell (b. 1778) and Rebecca Kidder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tarbell and Elizabeth French, his wife, m. 1776.
William Tarbell responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Colonel Bridges' regiment of minute men. He was born in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA PADDOCK SUDDUTH. 58652

Born in Iowa County, Wis.

Wife of Henry Harrison Sudduth.
Descendant of Apollos Paddock.
Daughter of Ormond Paddock and Harriet Emmons Howland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Apollus Paddock and Polly Hudson, his wife.
Apollus Paddock (1760-1836) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company at the age of eighteen. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.
Also No. 48417.

MRS. GRACE E. BLAKEMAN EDDY. 58653

Born in Stratford, Conn.

Wife of Sherman W. Eddy.
Descendant of James Blakeman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James H. Blakeman and Amelia J. Burr, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Blakeman, Jr., and Cornelia Salmon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Blakeman and Ann Beard Curtis, his 2nd wife.
James Blakeman (1747-1835) served, 1776-80, several enlistments under different commands as private. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Stratford, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. MINNIE G. EVARTS OKENQUIST. 58654

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of August Okenquist.
Descendant of Samuel Rice, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Reuben S. Evarts and Georgiana Pearl, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Pearl and Julia Ann Drake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Drake and Mary Ann Rice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Rice and Mary Ann Sanderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rice and Hannah Beach, his wife.
Samuel Rice (1751-1830) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Litchfield County, Conn., for service as private in a regiment raised in Connecticut to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

MRS. EMMA C. ABBE TRYON. 58655

Born in Enfield, Conn.

Wife of Arthur Watson Tyron.
Descendant of Moses Allen, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Abbe and Harriett Abbey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry A. Abbe and Betsey R. Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Allen and Betsey Rich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.
Moses Allen (1746-1826) enlisted for three years in Capt. John Mills' company. When his term expired he served in the Levies. He was born and died in Enfield.
Also Nos. 11028, 55572.

MISS EMILY TREAT WILCOX. 58656

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Harte, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alsa Wilcox and Emily Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Treat and Lydia Hart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harte and Lydia Hinsdale, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Harte (1738-1813) commanded a company of militia which turned out at the New Haven Alarm, 1779, to repel Tryon's invasion. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. MABEL PROUTY STIVERS. 58657

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Francis Edwin Stivers.

Descendant of Zebedee Osborn, Jacob Schuyler, Sergt. Asa Prouty, Gaius Smith, Hezekiah Crane, Isaac Phinney, Thomas Bell, Walter Bell, Henderson Walkup (Walkeip), James Knickerbocker (Knikkabakker), and Eliezer Fisher.

Daughter of Hezekiah Rockwell Osborne, Jr. (b. 1843) and Lucy Belle Prouty (1849-81), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Rockwell Osborne (1818-89) and Charlotte Emily Schuyler (1818-63), his wife, m. 1834; Joel L. Prouty (1818-96) and Caroline Ray Smith (1813-89), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Osborne and Nancy Ann Crane, his wife; Barnet (Barent) Schuyler (1789-1874) and Betsey Phinney (1790-1827), his wife, m. 1811; Asa Prouty, Jr. (b. 1777), and Salley Bell (1786-1827), his wife, m. 1808; Gaius Smith, Jr. (1784-1827), and Lucy Walkup (Walkeip) (1786-1880), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebedee Osborne and Abigail Osborne, his wife; Hezekiah Crane and Rachel Rockwell, his wife; Jacob Schuyler and Delilah Herkimer, his wife; James Phinney, Jr. (1769-1831), and Polly Ryden (1770-1826), his wife, m. 1789; Asa Prouty and Lydia Livermore, his wife; Walter Bell and Sally Bell (1763-1848), his wife; Gaius Smith and Olive Fisher, his 3rd wife; Henderson Walkup (Walkeip) and Susan Congdon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Phinney (1748-1815) and Margaret Knickerbocker (1752-1812), his wife, m. 1768; Thomas Bell and Esther Bell (1717-82) (parents of Walter), his wife, m. 1743; Eliezer Fisher and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Phinney and Hannah ——, his wife; James Knickerbocker and Geritze Hardenbrock, his wife.

Zebedee Osborne (1725-96), a patriot, who, in 1777, signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Jacob Schuyler (1754-1825) served as a private in the 1st regiment, Tryon County militia, under Lieut.-Col. Samuel Clyde. He was born in Albany County; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

Asa Prouty (1751-1826) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Carriels' company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, and in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer, Mass.

Gaius Smith (1759-1827) served, 1776-80, as a private on several short alarms. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Hezekiah Crane (1721-1805) in 1777 signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born and died in Windsor.

Isaac Phinney (1725-1800) served as a private in the 10th regiment, Albany County militia, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Albany County; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Thomas Bell (1717-89), member of Committee of Correspondence, 1774. He was born in Roxbury; died in Colerain, Mass.

Walter Bell (1759-1851) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Robert Cochran's company, Col. Samuel Stevens' regiment, and, 1777, turned out with a company of militia from Colerain. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Colerain, Mass., where helived. He was born in Roxbury.

Henderson Walkup (1735-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Robert Taft's company, Col. Silas Wheelock's regiment, and, 1777, served in Capt. Isaac Martin's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was born in Framingham; died in Colerain, Mass.

James Knickerbocker (1734-1810) served in the Dutchess County militia, 6th regiment, under Col. Morris Graham. He was born and died in Armenia, N. Y.

Eliezer Fisher (1730-1806) served, 1776-77, as a matross in Capt. Perez Cushing's company, Col. Thomas Crafts' artillery regiment. He was born in Wrentham; died in Franklin, Mass.

MRS. ARETTA SHERWOOD BURR. 58658

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of William O. Burr.

Descendant of Ichabod Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Couch Sherwood and Frances Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Burr and Arity Bulkley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Burr and Ellen Ogden, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Burr and Rachel Bradley, his wife.

Ichabod Burr (1736-1805) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company during Tryon's raid on Danbury. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

MISS ALICE HOLMAN SHERWOOD. 58659

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Sherwood, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David Hull Sherwood and Marie Antoinette Beardsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hull Sherwood and Caroline Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sherwood and Anna Hull, his wife.
Benjamin Sherwood (1760-1820) served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.
Also No. 20796.

MRS. CAROLINE ADAM HULL. 58660

Born in Lisbon, Conn.

Wife of George Curtis Hall.
Descendant of Sergt. William Adams, Brig.-Gen. John Douglas, and Noah Aldrich.
Daughter of Jeremiah Adams and Eliza Angell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Adams and Sarah Kinsman, his wife; Andrew Angell and Amy Aldrich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Phillis Ensworth, his wife; Richard Aldrich and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Aldrich and Huldah Whitaker, his wife (parents of Richard).
William Adams (1752-1840) enlisted, 1775, in the 4th company, 3rd regiment, and, 1776, promoted sergeant in Capt. Moses Stevens' company, Col. Zabdiel Rogers' regiment. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Lisbon, Conn., where he was born and died.
John Douglas (1734-1809) served as lieutenant-colonel, 1775, colonel, 1776, and brigadier-general of militia from 1777 to the close of the war. He was born and died in Plainfield.
Noah Aldrich served, 1776-81, as a private under Captains Joseph Kimball, Conner Smith, Jonathan Knight, Samuel Wilbur, Simeon Harrington, Colonels William West and Stephen Kimball's Rhode Island troops. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Scituate, R. I., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY D. VAILL TALCOTT. 58661

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of Charles Hooker Talcott.
Descendant of Samuel Gaylord and of Moses Camp, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Theodore F. Vaill and Alice Dudley, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Dudley and Electa Camp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Camp and Thankful Gaylord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord and Thankful Munson, his wife.

Samuel Gaylord (1709-78) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk.

Moses Camp (1747-1828) was with the Connecticut Continental troops that crossed the Delaware to Trenton on that memorable Christmas night, 1776. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk.

Also No. 20864.

MRS. KATE SPRAGUE CASE. 58662

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of James Fuller Case.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kimball.

Daughter of Henry O. Sprague and Catherine Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Brigham and Betsey Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Sherman and Sarah Kimball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks (1737-1823), his wife, m. 1753.

Aaron Kimball (1729-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1776, of Worcester County, Massachusetts militia, from Grafton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 41879, 42900, 44761.

MRS. ETTALINE LADD GRANT. 58663

Born in Holyoke, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Frederick Louis Grant.

Descendant of John Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Ladd and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias P. Brown and Salvira Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Elizabeth Palmer, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Sybil Barrows (b. 1744), his wife.

John Brown (1742-1824) carried on the manufacture of saltpeter for the use of the Revolutionary Army. He was born and died in Willimantic, Conn.

MRS. MARY MOSS FORD. 58664

Born in Prospect, Conn.

Wife of Edwin C. Ford.

Descendant of Isaac Moss, Benjamin Gillette, and Benjamin Platt, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harry Moss and Sarah Ann Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lent Moss and Lydia Doolittle, his wife; Garret Gillette and Nancy Sacket Platt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Moss and Sarah Tuttle, his wife; Benjamin Gillette and Ann Strong, his wife; Benjamin Platt and Abigail Green, his wife.

Isaac Moss (1756-1808) served, 1781, as trumpeter in Capt. Nichols' company, Major Starr's regiment, Light Dragoons. He was born and died in Cheshire.

Benjamin Gillette (1758-1841) served as a private in the Artillery Guards at the siege of Boston. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Milford, where he was born and died.

Benjamin Platt (1756-1808) was wounded at the battle of Danbury, where he was lamed for life.

Also Nos. 5346, 21396.

MRS. MINNIE O. NICHOLS BLAKESLEE. 58665

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Robert Newton Blakeslee.

Descendant of William Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Buckley Nichols and Lucy Rebecca Middlebrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wakeman Nichols (b. 1801) and Betsey Buckley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Nichols and Hulda Downs, his 2nd wife.

William Nichols (1755-1837) served several short enlistments with Connecticut troops, for which in 1834 he received a pension. He was born in Stratford; died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Also No. 19054.

MRS. VIOLA I. COOLEY TURNER. 58666

Born in East Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Jacob A. Turner.

Descendant of Reuben Harris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Cooley and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Harris and Lucy Roberts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Harris and Lucy ——, his wife.

Reuben Harris (1741-1829) was one of the sufferers with the army at Valley Forge, and was totally blind when he left the service. He died in Lisbon, Conn.

Also No. 7420.

MRS. FANNIE DOWNS CASE. 58667

Born in Flushing, N. Y.

Wife of Charles V. Case.

Descendant of Philosebius Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Lewis Downs and Rosetta Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Treat and Sarah Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Treat and Esther Rhodes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philosebius Treat and Sarah Atwater, his wife.
Philosebius Treat (1756-1833) served as a private in the New York and New Jersey campaigns. He was born in Milford; died in Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 28247.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROSS MARSLAND. 58668

Born in Brookhaven, N. Y.

Wife of Isaac Adelbert Marsland.
Descendant of Henry Ross (Rouse).
Daughter of Chauncey Ross and Mary Hawkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ross and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ross and Jemimah Robinson, his wife.
Henry Ross (1758-1847) enlisted, 1781, as drummer boy in Captain Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's 9th Massachusetts regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Scotland; died in New York.

MRS. LILLIAN BRIGGS BARRON. 58669

Born in Voluntown, Conn.

Wife of W. H. Barron, Jr.
Descendant of Solomon Tift (Tefft).
Daughter of Ezra Briggs and Christina Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.
Solomon Tift (1758-1850) served on a privateer early in the war. He was a private in the Connecticut Line when captured at Fort Griswold, and suffered great hardship on the "Jersey." He was the last Revolutionary pensioner from Groton, Conn. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Old Mystic, Conn.
Also Nos. 17366, 55958.

MRS. HARRIETTE L. AYER KINGSBURY. 58670

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of Charles H. Kingsbury.
Descendant of Col. William Danielson and of Saloam Short, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Curtis Ayer (1832-91) and Eliza Frances Danielson (b. 1837), his wife.
Granddaughter of James Danielson, Jr. (1794-1864), and Aurilla Short (1795-1874), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Danielson (1761-1827) and Sarah Lord (1769-1852), his wife; Saloam Short and Mary ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Danielson and Sarah Williams (1737-1809), his wife.

William Danielson (1729-98) was colonel of the 11th Connecticut regiment under General Putnam. He was born and died in Killingly.

Also No. 970.

Saloam Short (1752-1835) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Abijah Rowley's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th regiment from Killingly, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. HENRIETTA TYLER CASE. 58671

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Willis B. Case.

Descendant of Col. Elizur Talcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Heman Augustus Tyler (1842-1912) and Harriet A. Noble (1844-1905), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Hiram Noble (1817-63) and Lucinda House (1815-99), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther House and Laura Talcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Talcott and Rhoda House Strattan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, his wife.

Elizur Talcott (1709-97), who had served in the early wars, was colonel, 1776, but resigned on account of age. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 54142..

MRS. GRACE ARNOLD DANIELS. 58672

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Leonard Cressey Daniels.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth.

Daughter of Edwin Hopkins Arnold and Harriet Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Wadsworth and Rosannah Isham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wadsworth and Elizabeth Bidwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wadsworth and Abagail Flagg, his wife.

Jonathan Wadsworth (1729-77) commanded a company at the battle of Bemis Heights, where he lost his life. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Also No. 54140.

MISS ALICE BULLARD IDE. 58673

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Bullard and of Abner Daggett.

Daughter of Lemuel N. Ide and Ann Daggett Bullard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Bullard and Harriet Daggett Monson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Bullard and Mary Hartshorn, his wife; George Monson and Mary Daggett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Bullard and Joanna Lewis, his wife; Abner Daggett and Mary Holmes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Bullard and Jemima (Bullard), his wife (cousins).
Seth Bullard (1736-1811) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Walpole, Mass.
Also No. 34172.
Abner Daggett (1755-1832) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Jabez Ellis' company and later served in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. INA BURTON MORRISON. 58674

Born in Woodbury, Conn.

Wife of William H. Morrison.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Burton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Nathan B. Burton and Jennette S. Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel B. Burton and Zeruiah Hayes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Burton and Sarah Wilcox, his wife.
Nathan Burton (1754-1834) served, 1776-81, as private and sergeant in Captains Nathan Hurd and Enos Hawley's companies, Colonels Gould S. Silliman and Increase Moseley's regiments, and was engaged in the battles of Flatbush, Long Island, White Plains, and Fairfield. He was born in Trumbull; died in Bethlehem, Conn.

MRS. EMMA M. WAINWRIGHT. 58675

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Wife of John Wainwright.
Descendant of John Edwards, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joshua Edwards and Eliza Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Edwards and Lydia Roberts, his wife.
John Edwards (1757-1829) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. David Trough's company, 8th battalion, Chester County Associators, under Col. Patterson Bell. He was born and died in Marlborough, Pa.
Also No. 50220.

MRS. LOUISE GARRETT BROOKS. 58676

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Frank Oscar Brooks.
Descendant of Frederick Hesser, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Garrett and Margaret Shoener, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shoener and Katharine Hesser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Hesser and Mary Elizabeth Reed Boyer, his wife.
Frederick Hesser (1763-1851) was a drummer at thirteen and served four enlistments during the war. His youth, courage, and endurance won the praise of the Commander-in-Chief. He was pensioned in Schuylkill County, where he died.
Also No. 42271.

MISS FLORENCE ROBBINS KEENE. 58677

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of William Keene and of Dr. Aaron Wight.
Daughter of Thomas Prince Keene and Mary E. Needham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Waite W. Keene and Huldah C. Settle, his wife; George Needham and Julia Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Keene and Selina Wadsworth, his wife; Joseph P. Needham and Joanna Wight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Wight and Jemima Rutter, his wife.
William Keene (1753-1821) was a private in seacoast defense of Massachusetts under Capt. Caleb Turner. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died in Lincoln County, Me.
Also No. 19038.
Aaron Wight (1742-1813) served as surgeon, and when smallpox was an epidemic in the army established a hospital for the sufferers. He was born and died in Medway.
Also No. 11206.

MRS. MARION GARRETT MILES. 58678

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Joseph R. Miles.
Descendant of Frederick Hesser.
Daughter of Charles Frederick Garrett and Virginia Eynon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Garrett and Margaret Shoener, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Shoener and Katherine Hesser, his wife.
See No. 58676.

MRS. ELLA PORCH REED. 58679

Born in Somerset, Ky.

Wife of George W. Reed.
Descendant of Henry Porch.
Daughter of Edwin Monroe Porch and Mary Harriett Gossett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin D. Porch and Elizabeth Jane Cox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Porch and Mary Bachelor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Porch and Rebecca Benton, his wife.

Henry Porch (1758-1849) served, 1778-79, under Capt. William Allan Greene and, 1781, in Captain Sharp's company, North Carolina service. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Whitley County, Ky., where he died. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. ANNA MARGARET FABER. 58680

Born in Adams County, Pa.

Descendant of John Martin Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Hake and Martha McCreary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hake and Margaret Mickley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Mickley and Rebecca Dorothy Biery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Martin Mickley and Catherine Steckel (1749-1830), his wife.

John Martin Mickley (1745-1828) belonged to a patriotic family. He was a soldier at Germantown and his brother, Peter, was a fifer at that battle. He was born in Lehigh County; died in Adams County, Pa.

Also No. 40209.

MRS. ELIZABETH BAILEY McCARTHY. 58681

Born in Spencer, W. Va.

Wife of Sarsfield Austin McCarthy.

Descendant of Lieut. William Norris and of Capt. James Neal.

Daughter of Arthur George Bailey, M. D. (1835-98), and Emmeline Neal Phelps (1837-1902), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of John Bailey (1809-49) and Catherine Bastable (1816-97), his wife, m. 1832; Hugh Henderson Phelps and Mary Ann Kincheloe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Minter Bailey (1763-1833) and Ann Norris (1767-1827), his wife, m. 1789; Hugh Phelps and Hannah Neal, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Norris; James Neal and Hannah Hardin, his wife.

William Norris (1741-1802), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was commissioned lieutenant in the Fauquier County, Virginia militia, during the Revolution. He was born in England; died in Lewis County, W. Va.

James Neal (1738-1821) was captain of the 13th Virginia regiment, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Wood County, Va.

Also No. 5490.

MRS. SALLIE TAYLOR MARSHALL. 58682

Born in Henderson County, Ky.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.
Daughter of Thomas W. Taylor, M. D., and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Mynn Taylor and Eliza Ann Barbour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund H. Taylor and Eloise Courtney Thruston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Ann Alexander, his wife.
Charles Mynn Thruston (1738-1812), a graduate of William and Mary College, was known as the "Warrior Parson," and lost an arm in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Gloucester County, Va.; died in Louisiana.
Also Nos. 20357, 23707, 29862, 32864, 55305.

MRS. ROSALIE THRUSTON McDERMONT. 58683

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Wife of Horace McDermont.
Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.
Daughter of Charles Buckner Thruston and Rosalie Gault, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Juliana Hughes, his wife.
See No. 58682.

MRS. ADA SAFFORD BARLOW. 58684

Born in Charlestown, N. H.

Wife of Robert Winthrop Barlow.
Descendant of Oliver Fairbanks.
Daughter of David Flint Safford (1823-99) and Emerancy Fairbanks (1824-60), his 1st wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Edward Fairbanks (1786-1878) and Sally Parker (1788-1878), his 2nd wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Fairbanks and Elizabeth Clarke (1758-1837), his wife.
Oliver Fairbanks (1752-1839) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Adam Wheeler, Col. John Nixon, Continental Line. He was at Harlem Heights and Princeton. In 1820 was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.
Also Nos. 32135, 41913.

MRS. ALMEDA C. LANE HIGGINS. 58685

Born in Hollis, Me.

Wife of Walter Higgins.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Lane and of Abijah Usher.

Daughter of John Lane and Mary Usher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Lane and Sarah Woodman, his wife; Abijah Usher and Mary Weld, his wife.

Jabez Lane (1743-1830) was captain under Col. Thomas Nixon and served at Ticonderoga, Boston, Long Island, and Stillwater and was granted land. He was born in Wiscasset, Me.; died in Buxton.

Abijah Usher (1757-1836) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Barron's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, raised for the expedition to Canada. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Hollis, Me.

Also No. 55102.

MRS. REBECCA LAURENS LOVE NOTZ. 58686

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of R. L. Notz.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Lane, Abijah Usher, Dr. Edmund Hagens, and Walter Hagens.

Daughter of William B. Love and Mary Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Higgins and Almeda C. Lane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Higgins and Harriet Libby, his wife; John Lane and Mary Usher, his wife.

See No. 58685.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Hagens and Mary Libby, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Hagens and Annie Simonton, his wife.

Edmund Hagens (1732-77) was surgeon on a privateer which sailed from Saco, 1776, under Captain Ross, and was captured off the coast of Maine. He was born in Scarborough, Me.; died on prison ship "Boulogue."

Walter Hagens (1764-1847) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Andrew's company, Col. Joseph Prime's regiment, under Brigadier-General Wadsworth. He was born in Scarborough; died in Limington, Me.

Also No. 55102.

MISS FLORA G. WHITNEY. 58687

Born in Elwood, N. J.

Descendant of Joshua Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Brooks Whitney and Ellen R. Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Whitney and Nancy Sawin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Whitney and Vashti Knight, his wife.

Joshua Whitney (1754-1812) served as private in Capt. Ephraim Richardson's company of Lancaster at the siege of Boston. He was born in Harvard; died in Gardner.

MRS. CARLOTTA EBERT QUIROLLO. 58688

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Lawrence H. Quirollo.
Descendant of John Ebert.
Daughter of Charles Ebert and Rosalie Ebert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Augusta Ebert and Catherine Ebert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ebert, Jr., and Ann Rebecca ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ebert and Catherine ——, his wife.
John Ebert (1747-98) served as a private in Capt. Anthony Selins' company, Colonel Von Otterdorff's York County regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Frederick County, Pa.

MRS. MARGARET JOHNSON EDWARDS. 58689

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of J. H. Edwards.
Descendant of Levin McNemara.
Daughter of Albanus L. Johnson and Margaret Stephenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alward Johnson and Mary McNemara, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levin McNemara, Jr., and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levin McNemara and Sara Ross, his wife.
Levin McNemara (1743-1819) took the Oath of Allegiance, 1778, in Dorchester County, Md., where he was born and died.

MRS. CATHARINE HOOVER POWELL. 58690

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Thackara Powell.
Descendant of John Hoover, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Hoover and Hannah Hoover, his wife.
See No. 58230.

MRS. CLARA WINSHIP SYLVESTER. 58691

Born in Franklin County, Me.

Descendant of Ezra Howard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Enoch Winship and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Rachel Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Howard and Sarah Lynde, his wife.

Ezra Howard (1744-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment. He was born and died in Malden, Mass.

Also No. 55577.

MRS. FRANCES PETTINGILL MACFARLANE. 58692

Born in Augusta, Me.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Pettingill.

Daughter of Howard Pettingill, Jr., and Caroline A. Homans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howard Pettingill and Amy Fletcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettingill and Mary Howard, his wife.

Benjamin Pettingill (1751-1814) served, 1776, as corporal in Captain Keith's company, Col. John Daggett's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Augusta, Me.

MRS. JEANNIE ROSE CARSON. 58693

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Newton Stickney and Mary S. Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Stickney and Althea Soule, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stickney and Dorothy Lancaster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stickney and Sarah Metcalf, his wife.

Benjamin Stickney (1739-1801) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Col. Jacob Garrish's regiment. He was born and died in Rowley.

Also No. 41822.

MRS. LEILA RAINS SMYTHE. 58694

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of William Watkins Smythe.

Descendant of Governor John Sevier and of Catherine Sherrill Sevier.

Daughter of Gabriel James Rains and Mary Jane McClellan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McClellan and Eliza Conway Sevier, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Catherine Sherrill, his 2nd wife.

John Sevier (1745-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty-five battles. He conceived the plan of King's Mountain, one of the pivotal battles of the Revolution. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died in Alabama. A monument was erected to his honor at Nashville.

Also Nos. 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18966.

Catherine Sherrill Sevier (1755-1836) was a patriotic woman who aided the cause by furnishing horses, wagons, provisions, and supplies for 1,040 men. She was born in North Carolina; died in Russellville, Ala.

Also No. 56166.

MRS. LOUISE NARDIN HOKE. 58695

Born in Anderson, S. C.

Wife of William Michael Hoke.

Descendant of Major Thomas Mayberry.

Daughter of Waller Hunn Nardin and Lucie Evelyn Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Frederick Nardin and Eleanor St. Clair Waller, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Waller and Maria Thompson Mayberry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mayberry and Mary St. Clair, his wife.

Thomas Mayberry (1738-1819) was major of the 2nd regiment of New Jersey militia under Col. Charles Read. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

MISS ANNIE M. LANE. 58696

Born in Washington, Ga.

Descendant of Hon. Joel Lane.

Daughter of James H. Lane, M. D., and Mary C. Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Macajah Lane and Lucinda Herter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lane and Rachel Anthony, his wife.

See No. 58632.

MRS. FLORA L. ABBOTT. 58697

Born in Morgan County, Ga.

Descendant of William Barton.

Daughter of Early Wyatt Thrasher and Olivia Hester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barton Thrasher and Frances Oates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thrasher and Susan Barton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Barton and Frances Conway, his wife.

William Barton (1730-1817) served as fifer during the Revolution with the Pennsylvania troops, 1776. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 49380.

MRS. GRACE LEAVENS MARTIN. 58698

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Benjamin Walker Martin.
Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Leavens, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Addison Leavens and Harriet Macpherson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Royal Leavens and Maria Folsom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Leavens and Susan Bayley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Leavens and Dorothy Perrin, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Leavens (1716-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the General Assembly, 1776-78, of Killingly, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. EFFIE HAYNES WIMPY. 58699

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of W. E. Wimpy.
Descendant of Lieut. John Ogilby.
Daughter of William Augustus Haynes and Sarah Gourdy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Ransom Haynes and Judith Ann Ogilby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ogilby and Martha Ogilby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ogilby and Anne Thorton, his wife.
John Ogilby (1747-1809) served as 2nd lieutenant of the 2nd Virginia regiment, 1776; was promoted lieutenant and resigned, 1778. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.
Also Nos. 13932, 16071, 26710.

MRS. SARAH BULL FOSTER. 58700

Born in Guilford, Minn.

Wife of Alexander H. Foster.
Descendant of Knowles Shaw.
Daughter of William Compton Bull and Charlotte Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Monroe Shaw and Sarah Elizabeth Hatch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Shaw and Dimmis Stark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Knowles Shaw and Margaret Hungerford, his wife.
Knowles Shaw (1758-1832) enlisted, 1777, contracted smallpox in service, and was sent to Fort George. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass.; died in Venice, Ohio.
Also No. 23738.

MRS. ANNIE JONES DEES. 58701

Born in Thomasville, Ga.

Wife of J. D. Dees.
Descendant of Lieut. Abram Jones, of Georgia.
Daughter of John Jones and Eliza J. Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jones and Mary Hulsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Martha Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Jones and Sarah Bugg, his 1st wife.
Abram Jones (1752-1811) served under his oldest brother, John, of Burke County, and was a delegate to frame the constitution of Georgia. There were seven brothers who served in the Revolution. He was born in Prince George County, Va.; died in Montgomery County, Ga.
Also No. 35764.

ANNETTA AYERS SAUNDERS, M. D. 58702

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of Charles B. Saunders, M. D.
Descendant of David McConoughey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Homer W. Ayers and Lorinda J. McConoughey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Porter David McConoughey and Margaret Nettleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David McConoughey, Jr., and Mary Cartter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David McConoughey and Anna Kellogg, his wife.
David McConoughey (1732-1805) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. William Knox' company, Colonel Moseley's Hampshire County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Blanford, Mass.
Also No. 56191.

MISS JESSIE CORNELL. 58703

Born in Amity, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Warner.
Daughter of Walter Cornell and Louisa Jones, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Justus Jones and Sally Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Warner and Ruth Troate, his wife.
Joseph Warner (1738-1842) served as a private at the battle of Germantown. He was born in Anne Arundel County, Md.; died in Lasalle County, Ill.

MRS. JOSEPHINE NORTON ROLF. 58704

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of J. N. Rolf.
Descendant of Lieut. Gershom Sherwood, William Sherwood, and Job Sherwood.
Daughter of Dennis Norton (b. 1831) and Josephine Sherwood (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sherwood (1814-75) and Elizabeth (Sherwood) (1819-53), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sherwood, Jr. (1793-1835), and Phœbe Ogden (1792-1861), his wife, m. 1813 (parents of Isaac); Abraham Sherwood (1796-1830) and Charity Bradley (1798-1835), his wife, m. 1814 (parents of Elizabeth).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sherwood and Rebecca (Sherwood), his 1st wife; Aaron Sherwood (1769-1865) and Sarah —— (1768-1845), his wife, m. 1788 (parents of Abraham).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Sherwood and Sarah ——, his wife (parents of Rebecca); Gershom Sherwood and Margaret Anser (1738-1826), his wife (parents of Aaron).

Gershom Sherwood (1734-1805) was lieutenant in a company of Westchester County, New York militia. He was born and died in Ossining, N. Y.

William Sherwood (1758-1821) served as a private in Capt. Jonas Orser's company, Col. James Hammond's Westchester County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Ossining.

Job Sherwood (1725-1800) served, 1778, as a private in the 1st Westchester County, New York regiment, under Capt. George Comb, Col. James Hammond. He was born and died in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.

MRS. IDA MAY ROBY. 58705

Born in Hector, N. Y.

Wife of Frank C. Roby.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Gibson Smith.

Daughter of William H. Gordon and Mary Elizabeth Slater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham D. Slater and Mary Ann Dilks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac S. Dilks and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gibson Smith and Jemima Allen, his wife.

Thomas Gibson Smith (1756-1837) was lieutenant in Colonel Wisner's Orange County, New York regiment. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

MRS. OLIVE HERRICK IRWIN. 58706

Born in Plainville, Ill.

Wife of Grant Irwin, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Herrick.

Daughter of Almeron Herrick (1823-66) and Susan Vining (b. 1835), his 2nd wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Alvin Herrick (1787-1836) and Achsah Spencer (1789-1838), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Herrick (b. 1764) and Miriam Tubbs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Silence Kingsley, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Herrick (1732-1809) commanded a company at Ticonderoga and was colonel of Vermont rangers at the battle of Bennington, where he was distinguished for bravery. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10103, 19962, 24239, 33137.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH HILLS. 58707

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles E. Hills.

Descendant of Andrew Van Orden, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Myer and Elizabeth Urmy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Urmy and Elizabeth Van Orden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Van Orden and Elizabeth Towne, his wife.

Andrew Van Orden served as a private in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County militia, under Col. Morris Graham. He died in Tappan, N. Y.

MRS. LIDA STERRY LONG. 58708

Born in Livingston County, Ill.

Wife of Charles H. Long.

Descendant of David Sterry and of Nathaniel Harding.

Daughter of Christopher W. Sterry and Mary C. Ross, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sterry and Hannah A. Harding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Sterry and Catherine Sterry, his wife; Nathaniel Harding and Hannah Newcomb, his wife.

David Sterry (1753-1843) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. J. Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Mighill's company, Col. Laomi Baldwin's 28th regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Starks, Me.

Nathaniel Harding (1756-1834) enlisted, 1777, as mariner on the brig "Dolphin" and was later commissioned commander. He was born in Truro, Mass.; died in New Sharon, Me.

MRS. MAY WHIPP WHEELER. 58709

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brocaw.

Daughter of John W. Whipp and Elizabeth Van Ness, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Van Ness and Mary Talmage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Van Ness and Phebe Brocaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brocaw and Maria Vandever, his wife.

John Brocaw (1738-77) served as lieutenant in the New Jersey militia and was killed, 1777, at the battle of Germantown. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.

Also Nos. 13276, 18719, 22925, 28169, 44891.

MRS. BELLE NESBIT HOLMES. 58710

Born in Jacksonville, Pa.

Wife of William Holmes.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hunter.

Daughter of William Nesbit and Martha Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hunter and Mary ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Martha (Barclay) McAfee, his wife.

James Hunter (1743-1824) served, 1776, as lieutenant in the 3rd battalion under Col. John Shea, and, 1777, in the 4th battalion under Col. William Butler. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. ORA HOLMES HAMILTON. 58711

Born in Mercer County, Ill.

Wife of Albert C. Hamilton.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hunter.

Daughter of William Holmes and Belle Nesbit, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nesbit and Martha Hunter, his wife.

See No. 58710.

MRS. ABBIETTA PORTER WILKINSON. 58712

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Henry Briggs Wilkinson.

Descendant of Cornelius Jacobus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel P. Porter and Sarah Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Williams and Betsey Jacobus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Jacobus and Abigail Gould, his wife, m. 1778-9.

Cornelius Jacobus served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex County, N. J., where he died, 1835.

MRS. LELIA PRIOR BISHOP. 58713

Born in Woodstock, Vt.

Wife of Fred L. Bishop.

Descendant of Sergt. James Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Cady Prior and Angelia Maria Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard F. Washburn and Arvilla Nutting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Washburn and Martha Tubbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Washburn and Ruth Rice, his wife.
James Washburn marched from Brookfield, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. John Packard's company. In 1777 he served with Gates in the northern army. He was born, 1746, in Paxton, Mass.
Also No. 35024.

MRS. LAURA M. WILLIAMS BACH. 58714

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Emil W. Bach.
Descendant of Lieut. William Stitcher, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Henry Ward Williams and Ida E. Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Marshall and Emily J. Frailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Frailey and Elizabeth Stitcher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stitcher and Margaret (Stitcher), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stitcher and Ann Stitcher, his wife (parents of Margaret).
William Stitcher served as lieutenant in Spencer's additional Continental regiment, 1777; resigned, 1778. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 19740.

MRS. JENNIE CLEMENS BOHON BUCKLEY. 58715

Born in La Grange, Mo.

Wife of F. J. Buckley.
Descendant of John Walker, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Benton Bohon and Susannah Isabelle Stotts, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stotts and Mary Patterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Patterson and Jane Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Walker and Margaret Hudson, his wife.
John Walker (1747-1814) served as a private in the Greenbrier militia. He was born and died in Rockbridge County, Va.
Also No. 32272.

MRS. JESSIE J. BUCKLEY PECKENPAUGH. 58716

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Wife of Harvey Peckenpaugh.
Descendant of John Walker.
Daughter of Fountain Jones Buckley and Jennie Clemens Bohon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Benton Bohon and Susannah I. Stotts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stotts and Mary Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Patterson and Jane Walker, his wife.
See No. 58715.

MISS TABITHA M. JAMISON. 58717

Born in Henderson County, Ill.

Descendant of William Wilson, of North Carolina.
Daughter of John Calvin Jamison and Sarah Stice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Stice and Patsy Whitley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilson and Nancy Green, his wife.
William Wilson enlisted for three years in the North Carolina Line. He was in Capt. Thomas Armstrong's company, Col. John Patten's regiment, when wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.
Also Nos. 17473, 53154.

MRS. MINNIE COX LUSTER RAYBURN. 58718

Born in Berwick, Ill.

Wife of George Washington Rayburn.
Descendant of William Biggs, of Maryland.
Daughter of Thomas M. Luster and Mary Jane Cox, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Mathew Cox and Henrietta M. Biggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Biggs and —— Munday, his wife.
William Biggs (1753-1827) was an officer under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1778. He was born in Maryland; died in Illinois.

MRS. ALICE HANNAHS OLDS. 58719

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Wife of William B. Olds.
Descendant of Col. Stephen Dole.
Daughter of Charles Wilson Hannahs and Sarah Elizabeth Dole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Dole, Jr., and Sarah Ann McPherson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Dole and Betsey Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Dole and Abigail Illsley, his wife, m. 1775.
Stephen Dole responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Jonathan Poor's company. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Bedford, N. H.

MRS. NELLIE CALDWELL PURINGTON. 58720

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Wife of William S. Purington.
Descendant of John Gill.
Daughter of John K. Caldwell and Sarah E. Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Gill and Rachel M. Steen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gill and Jane Shaw, his wife.
John Gill (1748-1822) served, 1777-80, as a private in the 5th Pennsylvania regiment, under Col. Francis Johnston. He was born in Ireland; died in Allegheny County, Pa.
Also No. 2941.

MISS SARAH E. WILLIAMS. 58721

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Spencer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Lewis Williams and Louisa Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Williams and Sarah Skinner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Lord Skinner and Hannah Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Hannah B. Southmayd, his wife.
Joseph Spencer (1714-89), who commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm, was one of eight brigadier-generals in the Continental Army and was promoted major-general. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.
Also Nos. 11890, 21623, 23223, 28238, 32164.

MRS. MARY E. PRENTICE GILL. 58722

Born in Hancock County, Ill.

Wife of James T. Gill.
Descendant of Adam Bellinger, of New York.
Daughter of Luke P. Prentice and Christana Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hall and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Bellinger and Lena G. Zimmerman (d. 1848), his wife, m. 1786.
Adam Bellinger (1757-1822) served, 1778-79, as a private under Captains Jacob Diffendorf and Peter Suits, Colonels Samuel Clyde and Peter Waggoner, in the New York troops, and was at the battle of Johnstown. He was born in Stone Arabia; died near Little Falls, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA B. BOSTON LEIB. 58723

Born in Rockland, Me.

Wife of John Robert Leib, M. D.
Descendant of William Flye, Oliver Smith Lyford, and Patten Simpson.
Daughter of Edward Boston and Ellen E. Philbrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Philbrick and Julia Ann Flye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Philbrick and Ann N. Lyford (b. 1783), his wife; John Flye and Lydia H. Dodge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Philbrick and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife; Oliver Smith Lyford and Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780; William Flye and Sarah Rust, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patten Simpson and Jane McClure, his wife.

William Flye enlisted, 1775, in Ipswich, N. H., for seacoast defense. In 1832 he applied for a pension. He stated he was born in Scarborough (then Massachusetts, now Maine) in 1750. He died in Edgecomb, Me.

Oliver Smith Lyford (1753-88) served in the Canadian expedition, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Brentwood; died in Exeter, N. H.

Patten Simpson (1737-1807) enlisted from Deerfield in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company and re-enlisted under Capt. Joseph Parsons for service in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Deerfield, N. H.

Also No. 55151.

MRS. LOUISE SINGLETON MILLAR. 58724

Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

Wife of William Johnston Millar.

Descendant of Peter Mauzy.

Daughter of James Hunter Singleton and Jemima Mauzy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mauzy and Nancy A. Ramey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Mauzy and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Peter Mauzy (1751-1841) served as a private, 1776-77, in Capt. John Mountjoy's company, Virginia service, and was at the battle of Yorktown. In 1832 applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Fleming County, Ky.

Also No. 51199.

MRS. KATE ESTELLA BARR. 58725

Born in Saratoga, Ill.

Wife of Charles Vincent Barr.

Descendant of Elias Stone.

Daughter of Charles Stone and Eunice Amanda Russ, his wife.

Granddaughter of Epaphroditus Stone and Annie Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Stone and Sarah Arms, his wife.

Elias Stone (1757-1826) served as a minute man in Capt. Jonas Lock's company, Colonel Williams' regiment from Deerfield, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Brighton, N. Y.

Also No. 47553.

MRS. EDNA SITTS CLIFFE. 58726

Born in Lee County, Ill.

Wife of Adam C. Cliffe.
Descendant of Henry Sitts, of New York.
Daughter of John Denis Sitts and Evaline Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sitts and Harriet Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Sitts and Elizabeth Garlick, his wife.
Henry Sitts (1754-1846) enlisted under Capt. Christian Getman and was at Oriskany, Stone Arabia, and Johnstown. In 1830 he received a pension in Frankfort, N. Y., for one year's actual service as private, New York Line.
Also No. 40461.

MISS FANNIE COBB HARROUN. 58727

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Descendant of Levi Dewey, Nathaniel Richmond, Corp. Binney Cobb, and Lieut. David Scott.
Daughter of John Smith Harroun (b. 1825) and Mary Wilmouth Cobb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew S. Harroun and Susan C. Dewey (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1824; Charles Cobb and Eliza Richmond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Dewey and Mary Scott (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1791; Elias Cobb and Mary Wilmouth, his wife; Nathaniel Richmond and Azubah Cobb, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Binney Cobb and Azubah Shaw, his wife; David Scott and Susan Bolton, his wife.
Levi Dewey (1764-1827) served, 1782, against the insurgents at Northampton, Mass. He was born in Westfield, Mass.
Nathaniel Richmond in 1780 served as a private in Capt. William Hick's company, Col. John Hathaway's 2nd Bristol County regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born, 1766, in Taunton, Mass.; died after 1813 in Barnard, Vt.
Binney Cobb (1737-1817) served, 1780, as corporal in Capt. Josiah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He died in Woodstock, Vt.
David Scott (1742-1833) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Crawford County, Pa., 1831, for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts State troops. He died in Wayland, Pa.
Also No. 26484.

MISS SUSAN ELIZA HARROUN. 58728

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Descendant of Levi Dewey, Nathaniel Richmond, Corp. Binney Cobb, and Lieut. David Scott.

Daughter of John Smith Harroun (b. 1825) and Mary Wilmouth Cobb, his wife.

See No. 58727.

MISS EVA REED HALL. 58729

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Corp. Abijah Hall and of Abner Smith.

Daughter of Horace Powers Hall and Ellen Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Read Hall and Anna Powers, his wife; Jeremiah Herrick and Hannah Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Hall and Mary Read, his 2nd wife; Abner Smith and Hannah Prentice, his wife.

Abijah Hall (1754-1812) served as private in Capt. Josiah Russell's company of Rangers and, 1777, as corporal in Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Croydon, N. H.

Abner Smith (1762-1833) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Abel Richard's company and, 1780, in Capt. Moses Bullard's company, Col. Ebenezer Hays' regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Dublin, Creshire County, N. H.

MRS. EUNICE MIRANDA HUNT. 58730

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of George William Hunt.

Descendant of Elias Stone.

Daughter of Charles Stone and Amanda Russ, his wife.

See No. 58725.

MRS. EMILY HOLLEMBEAK IDE. 58731

Wife of George Ide.

Descendant of Barnabas Ames.

Daughter of Dramont N. Hollembeak and Pennelia Hollembeak, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ruloff Hollembeak and Electa Ames, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Ames and Electa Noble, his wife.

Barnabas Ames (1763-1823) served as a soldier, and his discharge papers, in 1779, are still in the family. He died at New Castle, N. J.

Also No. 10246.

MRS. EFFIE MAY McKINLEY. 58732

Born in Saratoga, Ill.

Wife of John William McKinley.
Descendant of Elias Stone.
Daughter of Charles Stone and Eunice Amanda Russ, his wife.
See No. 58725.

MRS. ADALINE M. OAKLEY. 58733

Born in Dundee, N. Y.

Wife of Ira Winsor Oakley.
Descendant of Capt. John Eddy.
Daughter of Erasmus Eddy and Sarah E. Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Eddy and Susannah Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Eddy and Deborah Winsor, his wife.
John Eddy (1748-1821) was commissioned captain by Governor Nicholas Cooke of the 1st company of Providence County, Rhode Island militia, 1777. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Dudley, Mass.
Also No. 19683.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROWLEY ROGERS. 58734

Born in Moscow, Mich.

Wife of Clarence Davis Rogers.
Descendant of Daniel Rowley.
Daughter of Horatio Nelson Rowley and Betsey Ann McKercher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Rowley, Jr., and Lois Holmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rowley and Phebe Rowley, his wife.
Daniel Rowley (1759-1840) enlisted, 1776, as private in Captain Barnum's company, Colonel Humphrey's regiment; 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Scribner's company, Col. Henry Luddington's regiment, and, 1778, under Capt. David Hecock. He was born in Middletown, N. J.

MRS. ETHEL WELLER BREWITT. 58735

Born in Newark, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Brewitt.
Descendant of Frederick Weller.
Daughter of John Norman Weller and Clarissa Norton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Sebastin Weller and Elizabeth Jordan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Weller and Elizabeth Sebastin, his wife.

Frederick Weller (1757-1851) served as a private in Captain Cross' company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, New York State troops.
Also No. 48642.

MISS RUTH ESTHER MILLER. 58736

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Descendant of John Reed.
Daughter of Jacob W. Miller and Loretta Able, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Abel and Esther Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Elizabeth Maynes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Martha Roland, his wife.
John Reed (1758-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for service as private, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Darke County, Ohio.
Also No. 52529.

MISS RUBY CHASE SADLER. 58737

Born in Solsberry, Ind.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith.
Daughter of Milton Van Buren Sadler and Minerva Delilah Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dudley Smith and Isabel Porch, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Lois Chase, his wife.
Benjamin Smith (1753-1822) enlisted, 1775, in Captain Moseley's company, Colonel Durhee's regiment, Connecticut troops, and, 1776-77, in Captain Brown's company, and was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Harlem, and Trenton. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.

MISS DELLA DEARBORN. 58738

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dearborn and of Ebenezer Scofield.
Daughter of Orin J. Dearborn and Anna B. Scofield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Dearborn and Electa Bull, his wife; Daniel Scofield and Betsy Waterbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dearborn and Polly Bacon, his wife; Ebenezer Scofield, Jr., and Bethiah Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Scofield and Thankful ——, his wife.
Nathaniel Dearborn (1757-1853) served several enlistments, 1775-78, New Hampshire troops. He was born in North Hampton, N. H.; died in Tioga County, N. Y.

Ebenezer Scofield (1764-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga County, N. Y., 1832 for service as private, 1775-78, Connecticut service. He was born in North Stamford, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

MRS. LULA C. GLOVER HOLTON. 58739

Born in Orleans, Ind.

Wife of Winfred B. Holton.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Gaddis.

Daughter of John B. Glover (b. 1833) and Mary C. Way (1837-99), his 1st wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gaddis Glover (1805-92) and Eliza Elgin (1809-92), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Glover (1773-1856) and Priscilla Gaddis (1779-1836), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gaddis and Hannah Rice (b. 1749), his wife.

Thomas Gaddis (1742-1834) was appointed captain, 1776, lieutenant-colonel, 1777, and colonel, 1778, by Governor Patrick Henry. He removed to the frontier County of Monongalia, built Fort Liberty, and took possession of Forts Pickett, Scott, Jackson, and Lindley. He served in the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania militia, in the disastrous Sandusky expedition. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as colonel, Virginia militia. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Clinton County, Ohio, and its history gives his record.

Also Nos. 11283, 26467, 53443.

MISS BLANCHE KERCHEVAL. 58740

Born in Rockport, Ind.

Descendant of William Brown.

Daughter of Samuel Edward Kercheval and Cornelia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gibson Brown and Maria Louise Reeder, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Peggy Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Jenny Doke, his wife.

William Brown (1730-1803) served in Col. John Gibson's detachment of the western department of Virginia, 1780. He was born in Virginia; died in Cross Keys, Va.

MRS. NELLIE PALMER SIMMONS MEIER. 58741

Born in Cohoes, N. Y.

Wife of George Philip Meier.

Descendant of Isaiah (Isaac) Austin.

Daughter of Daniel Simmons and Catherine Clinton Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Witt Clinton Austin and Maria Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Austin and Hannah Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah (Isaac) Austin and Rhodinah Vaughan, his wife.

Isaiah (Isaac) Austin (1735-1824) served in the 4th company, Colonel Hitchcock's Rhode Island regiment, 1777. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Argyle, N. Y.

MISS ADDIE B. OLIPHANT. 58742

Born in Union, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Oliphant, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William A. Oliphant and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Oliphant and Eliza J. Pinkerton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Oliphant and Eleanor Ewing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Oliphant and Ann Hughes, his wife.

Andrew Oliphant served as sergeant in the 4th battalion, Continental Line. He was born in Chester County; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also Nos. 13539, 16335, 27815.

MRS. PHEBE AMANDA MURDEN. 58743

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of Matthew Murden.

Descendant of Lieut. Gershom Woodworth, Sergt. Gershom Everet Woodworth, and Asa Cummins.

Daughter of Josiah Woodworth and Catherine Cummins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Everet Woodworth and Phebe Travers, his 2nd wife; Asa Cummins and Kataline Conley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gershom Woodworth and Rosena Everet, his wife.

Gershom Woodworth (1728-1810) served as lieutenant in Col. Lewis Van Woert's 16th Albany County regiment of militia. He was born in England; died in Mayfield, N. Y.

Also No. 51664.

Gershom Everet Woodworth (1759-1835) served as private in the 16th Albany County regiment and sergeant in the 14th regiment under Capt. Thomas Brown, Col. Peter Yates. He was born in Salisbury; died in Auburn, N. Y.

Asa Cummins (1762-1836) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, 6th regiment, Connecticut Line, under Col. William Douglas. In 1818 was granted first pension in Rockland County, N. Y.; transferred, 1822, to Pennsylvania, where he applied for an increase, and, 1824, retransferred to New York. He died in Spencer, N. Y.

Also No. 51664.

MRS. KATHARINE MARTIN LINK. 58744

Born in Tuscola, Ill.

Wife of Edwin Albert Link.

Descendant of David Martin.

Daughter of William S. Martin and Katharine Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harris Martin and Elizabeth Walton Dills, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Martin (1772-1847) and Mary Anne Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Martin and Anne Ellison, his wife.

David Martin (1737-1777) was a private in Capt. John Mark's company, 14th Virginia regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, 1777. He was born in North Ireland; died in service.

MISS FLORA WHARTON. 58745

Born in Clinton, Ind.

Descendant of Alexander Robison, James Robison, Samuel Wharton, John Horrell, William McCrum, and John Partner.

Daughter of William Wharton (1838-1906) and Margaret Robison (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of John Wilson Wharton and Ann A. Montgomery, his wife; John Partner Robison (1809-1904) and Sarah Liken McCrum (1811-68), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wharton and Mary Christy, his wife; Thomas Robison (1785-1867) and Catharine Partner (1786-1820), his wife, m. 1807; Joseph McCrum (1782-1829) and Jane Horrell (1788-1821), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wharton and Sarah Wilson, his wife; James Robison and Jane Hardy (1761-1824), his wife, m. 1782; John Horrell and Sarah Liken (1763-1821), his wife, m. 1784; William McCrum and Hepzibah Stout (1759-1824), his wife; John Partner and Marie Magdalene ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Robison and Elizabeth Hardy (d. 1804), his wife, m. 1756.

Alexander Robison (1732-1811) served in the 2nd battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, Capt. James McFarlane. He was born in Cumberland Valley; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

James Robison (1757-1813) served as a private in Captain Scull's company, 4th Pennsylvania regiment, commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwalader, 1777-83. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Juniata County, Pa.

Samuel Wharton (1742-1823) was a private in Capt. John Hamilton's company of the 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Juniata County, Pa.

John Horrell (1762-1805) served on the frontier, 1778-83, Cumberland County, Pa. He died in Mifflin County.

William McCrum (1753-1833) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-78; engaged in battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Brandywine. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Bucks County, Pa., for service as private. He was born in Ireland; died in Juniata County, Pa.

John Partner (1740-1836) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's company, German battalion, Continental Line, commanded successively by Lieutenant-Colonels George Striker, Ludwig Welton, and Col. Baron Arendt. He was born in Germany; died in Trumbull County, Ohio.

MRS. MINNIE VALLIE LYNN. 58746

Born in Caldwell, Kan.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Danghter of Charles E. Van Buskirk and Auttie S. Farmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stillwell Buskirk and Marieta O. Hartsock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk, Jr., and Patience Stillwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Jerusha Little, his wife.

Isaac Van Buskirk (1760-1843) enlisted as a private, 1778, in the Virginia militia under Capt. Wallace and took part in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Monroe County, Ind., and it was allowed. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.

Also Nos. 48437, 52530, 56988.

MRS. ANNA ALLEN SMITH. 58747

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Harry Mitchell Smith.

Descendant of Barnabas Allen and of John B. Allen.

Daughter of John Dempster Allen and Virginia Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Green Allen (b. 1794) and Mary Winslow, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John B. Allen and Sarah Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Allen and Amy Camp, his wife, m. 1761.
Barnabas Allen (1741-1811) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.
Also No. 36828.
John B. Allen (1763-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1833, for thirteen months' actual service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA TALBOTT WOOLVERTON. 58748

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Benjamin K. Woolverton.
Descendant of Abram Hendricks.
Daughter of Henry Howard Talbott and Mary Ann Lefler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Howard Talbott and Eliza Hendricks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hendricks and Elizabeth Trimble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Hendricks and Ann Jamison, his wife.
Abram Hendricks (1749-1819) served on the western frontier in the rangers of Bucks County militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 48478.

MRS. ELSIE JOHNSON LEWIS. 58749

Born in Princeton, Ind.

Wife of Marsh T. Lewis.
Descendant of Arthur Johnson.
Daughter of John Willis Johnson and Lucinda Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Johnson and Louisa Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Johnson and Anne Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Johnson and Lucy Harmon, his wife.
Arthur Johnson (1757-1839) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Richard Mead's company, 2nd regiment, Virginia troops. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as private. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Illinois.
Also No. 49408.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOGNER. 58750

Born in Washington, Ind.

Wife of Joseph Bogner.
Descendant of Henry Chase, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Cosgrove and Lucinda Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sardis R. Chase and Persis Paine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Chase and Hepsibah Walker, his wife.
Henry Chase (1746-1831) was a private in Capt. David Batchelor's company, Col. Joseph Read's 20th regiment, 1775. He was born in Sutton, or Upton, Mass.; died in Townsend.

MRS. HARRIET E. HARRIS. 58751

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Wife of George T. Harris.
Descendant of Ephraim Garrison.
Daughter of James V. Bird and Amanda Helen Garrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jay Garrison (1772-1864) and Elizabeth Baxter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Garrison and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.
Ephraim Garrison served on tours of duty and in guarding the frontier from incursions of the Indians. He was born, 1738, in New Amsterdam, N. Y.
Also No. 25704.

MISS BERTHA PRATT. 58752

Born in Shellsburg, Iowa.

Daughter of Morgan S. Pratt (1842-1917) and Mary Youell (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1867.
Descendant of John Hopkins and of James Berry.
Granddaughter of James W. B. Youell (1816-96) and Hannah Pogue (1817-1907), his wife, m. 1837.
Gr-granddaughter of William Youell (1793-1864) and Jane Berry (1791-1868), his wife; John Hopkins Pogue and Jane Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Hopkins and Elizabeth Pogue, his 1st wife, m. 1785; James Berry and Jane Doak (1767-1832), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hopkins and Jean Gordon, his wife, m. 1759.
John Hopkins (1732-91) enlisted as a private in Capt. David Stephenson's company of Virginia militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockingham County, Va.
Also No. 35082.
James Berry (1757-1832) was a private in Capt. Nathan Ried's company, 14th Virginia regiment, 1778-82. He was born in Rockbridge County, Va., where he was married.

MRS. MARY CHAMBERLIN HERRICK. 58753

Born in Lyndonville, N. Y.

Wife of Marshall W. Herrick.
Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Houghton, 1st.
Daughter of John Russell Chamberlin and Harriet Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Houghton, 3rd, and Calista Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Houghton, 2nd, and Lydia Dodge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Houghton, 1st, and Eunice Curtiss, his wife.
Nehemiah Houghton, 1st (1738-89), entered the army as 2nd lieutenant, 1776; served as captain, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point, and, 1781, acted as mustermaster. He was born and died in Winchester, N. H.

MRS. MARTHA EVALINE STEWART. 58754

Born in Kirkville, Iowa.

Wife of William Ellis Stewart.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Zebulon Pike.
Daughter of George Washington Pike (1815-95) and Prudence Jane Ross (1822-87), his 2nd wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of James Brown Pike and Elizabeth Carberry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Pike and Israel Brown, his 2nd wife.
Zebulon Pike (1751-1834) served as cornet, adjutant, captain, and lieutenant-colonel in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Lamberton, N. J.; died in Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Also No. 49055.

MRS. HENRIETTA GRINNELL NORTHUP. 58755

Born in Franklin County, Iowa.

Wife of F. E. Northup.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Keeler and of Daniel Grinnell.
Daughter of Henry Hudson Grinnell (1832-73) and Laura Ladow St. John (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of Alvah D. Grinnell (1799-1885) and Eliza Keeler (1802-84), his wife, m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Grinnell (1764-1829) and Phœbe Denison (1775-1849), his wife, m. 1793; Joel Keeler and Mary Baxter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Grinnell and Ann Chapman (1731-1814); Isaac Keeler and Sarah Smith, his 2nd wife.
Isaac Keeler (1739-1808) served as lieutenant in Lieut.-Col. Thaddeus Crane's regiment of New York militia, 1781. He was born in North Salem; died in Milton, N. Y.
Daniel Grinnell (1729-1801) served as private in the defense of Long Island Sound, 1775. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.
Also Nos. 10689, 18445, 41943.

MRS. GRACE G. FINLAYSON SLESSOR. 58756

Born in Conrad, Iowa.

Wife of A. E. Slessor.
Descendant of Jonathan Barnes.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Robinson and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Stoe Barnes and Angeline North, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ranson Barnes and Irene Penfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Barnes and Sybil Bartholomew, his wife.
Jonathan Barnes (1769-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. CALLIE B. LETCHFORD. 58757

Born in Waukon, Iowa.

Wife of George F. Letchford.
Descendant of James Bailey.
Daughter of Benjamin H. Bailey and Mary J. Crowley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin W. Bailey and Latta Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bailey and Dorothy Worcester, his wife.
James Bailey (1756-1839) was a private, 1777, in Capt. John Minot's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Greenfield, N. H.

MISS CORA ELIZABETH WARD. 58758

Born in Champaign, Ill.

Descendant of Zadock Alling.
Daughter of William P. Ward and Susan Marietta Alling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel T. Alling and Loretta Essex, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of M. W. Alling and Polly Prescott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Alling and Mary Nash, his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Alling and Desire Warner, his wife.
Zadock Alling (1731-87) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Calkin's company, Colonel Latimer's regiment, at Saratoga. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WHELAN. 58759

Born in Newark, Ill.

Wife of M. K. Whelan.
Descendant of Dr. John Aldrich.
Daughter of Cornelius Tilton and Jane Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Aldrich, Jr., and Nancy Fremyre, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Aldrich and Elizabeth Thurston (1763-1837), his wife.

John Aldrich (1760-1843) was taken prisoner on Long Island and confined in a British prison ship. He was transferred to the flag ship of the British fleet and taken to Jamaica, where he was in charge of an English hospital until the close of the war. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 44103.

EMILY J. HEISZ, M. D. 58760

Born in Rock Grove, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. John McMillan.

Daughter of Edwin R. Heisz and Martha A. Rowlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Heisz and Letitia McMillan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McMillan and Mercy Comstock, his wife.

John McMillan (1752-1832) commanded the 9th company, 2nd battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Exeter, Pa.

MRS. IDA TOWER WEBSTER. 58761

Born in Rutland County, Vt.

Descendant of Ensign Noel Potter.

Daughter of Hannibal Tower and Polly Elizabeth Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Potter (b. 1801) and Lucy R. Fisk (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noel Potter and Anna Roberts, his wife.

Noel Potter (1758-1847) served as corporal, sergeant, and ensign, 1777-81, Rhode Island troops. He received a pension. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Egypt, N. Y.

MRS. ELISABETH HAVENS ANTHONY. 58762

Born in Leavenworth, Kan.

Wife of Dan Anthony.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Kennedy, of New York.

Daughter of Paul E. Havens and Matilda Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evallos D. P. Havens and Eleanor Frey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Havens and Anne Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Kennedy and Jane Pratt, his wife.

Robert Kennedy (1748-1820) served as sergeant in the company commanded by Capt. Emanuel Degraas in the regiment of New York State militia under Col. Frederick Fisher. He was born in Tryon County, N. Y.; died in Otsego County.

MISS ELEANOR HAVENS. 58763

Born in Jefferson County, Kan.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Kennedy.
Daughter of Paul E. Havens and Matilda Moore, his wife.
See No. 58762.

MISS KATE HAMILTON STALEY. 58764

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Descendant of Jonathan Greenleaf and of Capt. Moses Greenleaf.
Daughter of Hamilton Motre Staley and Mary Abigail Greenleaf, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Parsons Greenleaf and Abigail Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Greenleaf, Jr., and Persis Poor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Greenleaf and Lydia Parsons, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Greenleaf and Mary Presbury, his wife.
Jonathan Greenleaf (1723-1807) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newbury and deputy to the first Provincial Congress.
Moses Greenleaf (1755-1812) entered the service as lieutenant and was retired captain, 1781. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Gloucester, Me.
Also No. 35796.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH STALEY. 58765

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Descendant of Jonathan Greenleaf and of Capt. Moses Greenleaf.
Daughter of Hamilton Motre Staley and Mary Abigail Greenleaf, his wife.
See No. 58764.

MISS ANN STACEY VINCENT. 58766

Born in St. Charles County, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Francis Peyton, of Virginia.
Daughter of Robert Peyton Vincent and Mary Margaret Stacey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Vincent and Ann Peyton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Townsend Dade Peyton and Harriett Colston Beale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Peyton and Frances Hooe Dade, his wife.
Francis Peyton (1748-1808) in 1776 was a delegate to the Williamsburg Convention and in 1780 was a member of the Assembly. He rendered valuable military as well as civil service and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Loudoun County.
Also Nos. 8992, 49295.

MISS ROBERTA B. VINCENT. 58767

Born in St. Charles County, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Francis Peyton.
Daughter of Robert Peyton Vincent and Mary Margaret Stacey, his wife.
See No. 58766.

MRS. MARTHA HINMAN KERNAN. 58768

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Wife of J. F. Kernan.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hinman, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Moses Strong Hinman and Mary Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hinman and Lucy Maria Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hinman and Sarah Fairchild, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hinman and Lois Crane, his wife.
Samuel Hinman (1739-94) commanded a company of minute men in the eastern battalion. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.
Also No. 31422.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PATTERSON THOMPSON. 58769

Born in Juniata County, Pa.

Descendant of Col. James Burd, Edward Shippen, and Capt. William Thompson.
Daughter of Edward Patterson Thompson and Matilda Snyder, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Thompson, Jr., and Charlotte Chambers Patterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Jane Mitchell, his wife; George Patterson and Jean Burd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Shippen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Shippen and Sarah Plumley, his wife.
James Burd (1726-93), who was born in Scotland, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, and, 1775, commanded the 4th battalion of Lancaster Associators. He died in Dauphin County, Pa.
Edward Shippen (1703-81), founder of the town of Shippensburg, was too old for active duty, but served on committees during the Revolution. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Lancaster, Pa.
William Thompson (1754-1813) served as lieutenant and captain in the Cumberland County Associators, 1775-76. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Thompsontown.
Also No. 12288.

MISS MATILDA S. THOMPSON. 58770

Born in Juniata County, Pa.

Descendant of Col. James Burd, Edward Shippen, and Capt. William Thompson.

Daughter of Patterson Thompson and Matilda Snyder, his wife.

See No. 58769.

MRS. JULIA DEMING ISRAEL. 58771

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Wife of Reuben C. Israel.

Descendant of Aaron Deming, Capt. Eli Noble, Timothy Phelps, and William Phelps.

Daughter of Aaron Nathan Deming (1822-93) and Julia Ann Noble (1822-87), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Oren S. Deming and Ruth Eldridge, his wife; Robert Noble (1783-1860) and Sarah Phelps (1786-1844), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Deming and Lydia Stoddard, his wife; Eli Noble and Ruth Campbell (1741-83), his wife, m. 1760; William Phelps and Sarah (Sally) Phelps (1765-1840), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Abigail Edwards (1729-86), his wife, m. 1751.

Aaron Deming (1744-1837) aided the sufferers of Boston in 1774; also served at the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Williamstown, Mass.

Eli Noble (1739-1827) commanded a company in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment which marched to Saratoga on the alarm, 1781. He was born in Southwick, Mass.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Timothy Phelps (1722-1816) responded to the first call for troops from Hebron, Conn., where he was born. He died in Rupert, Vt.

William Phelps (1762-1847) enlisted at fifteen in the Connecticut militia. He died in Rupert, Vt.

Also No. 50752.

MRS. MINA CASH THAYER. 58772

Born in Edgar County, Ill.

Wife of James L. Thayer.

Descendant of Moses Wright.

Daughter of Luellen Jackson Cash and Amanda Maddox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peachy Cash and Mary Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Wright and Elizabeth Whitehead, his wife.

Moses Wright in 1777 enlisted in Capt. James Franklin's company of foot, 10th Virginia regiment; also in Capt. John Steed's company, 1780. He was born and died in Amherst, Va.

Also No. 47092.

MRS. EMORETTE GRISWOLD GOOCH. 58773

Born in Minooka, Ill.

Wife of Arthur Francis Gooch.

Descendant of Lieut. John Frye.

Daughter of Guy C. Griswold and Mary Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Briggs and Fidelia Frye, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Frye, Jr., and Jerusha Swan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Frye and Betsy Noyes, his wife.

John Frye (1759-1832) served as lieutenant on the alarm roll, 1775, and in 1779 served under Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 50755.

MISS MARY L. GOODSELL. 58774

Born in Fort Scott, Kan.

Descendant of Capt. Lewis Goodsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Munson Goodsell and Olive A. Goodsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Goodsell, Jr. (b. 1814), and Edna Lacey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Goodsell and Annie Squire, his 3rd wife.

Lewis Goodsell (1744-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Hills' company, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment of Connecticut militia. His commission of captain is signed by Jonathan Trumbull, 1782. He was born in Fairfield.

Also No. 27696.

MRS. NORAH WEBB PUTEBAUGH. 58775

Born in Macon, Ill.

Wife of Samuel G. Putebaugh.

Descendant of Stephen Webb and of Jabez Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David C. Webb and Mary A. Seaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Webb and Melinda Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webb and Charlotte Cleveland (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Webb and Content Hewitt, his wife; Jabez Cleveland and Jane Trumbull, his wife, m. 1760.

Stephen Webb (1742-1819) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was born in Windham, Conn.

Jabez Cleveland (1737-75) served as a fifer and lost his life at Bunker Hill. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Also No. 33649.

MRS. HELENA STEWART CHAMBERS. 58776

Born in Fort Edwards, N. Y.

Wife of J. F. Chambers.

Descendant of Ephraim Roberts.

Daughter of Julius H. Stewart and Mary R. McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Stewart and Almira Roberts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Roberts (b. 1773) and Almira Bishop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Roberts and Phœbe Clark, his wife.

Ephraim Roberts (1745-77) served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He died in Watertown, Conn.

Also No. 663.

MRS. SUSIE WILDER CRISWELL. 58777

Born in Topeka, Kan.

Wife of Benjamin Criswell.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney.

Daughter of Alexander Pope Wilder and Julia Maria Hines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold J. Hines and Maria L. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Katherine Arnold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lyman Brown and Miriam Whitney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Phebe Harrington, his wife.

Samuel Whitney (1739-1811) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Jotham White's company of Vermont troops. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Also No. 23136.

MRS. BELLE WILDER HILLYER. 58778

Born in Milford, Mass.

Wife of Mark Phelps Hillyer.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney.

Daughter of Alexander Pope Wilder and Julia Maria Hines, his wife.

See No. 58777.

MRS. HELEN MORTON TODD. 58779

Born in Morton, Kan.

Wife of T. W. Todd.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Wellington.
Daughter of Howard Morton and Jessie Wellington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Hastings Wellington and Charlotte Kent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Oliver Wellington and Polly Hastings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wellington and Martha Ball, his wife.
Benjamin Wellington (1743-1812) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Silas Gates' company, Col. Artemus Ward's regiment, and in 1777 was in Capt. William Morris' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born in Dedham; died in Marlboro, Mass.
Also No. 51965.

MRS. ALICE FULLER MASSEY. 58780

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Wife of J. M. Massey.
Descendant of Ephraim Fuller.
Daughter of Stephen Fuller and Amelia Mountstephens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Fuller and Abigail Higgins (1765-1849), his wife, m. 1785.
Ephraim Fuller (1758-1842) enlisted from Lancaster, Mass., and was engaged in the battles of Saratoga, Stony Point, and White Plains. In 1781 he served under Capt. John Blanchard. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Chatham, Canada.

MRS. HELEN ELVIRA DEATRICK WIELAND. 58781

Born in Defiance, Ohio.

Descendant of Jacob Dietrich, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Lyttle Deatrick and Grace Harring, his wife.
Granddaughter of John F. Deatrick and Nancy Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John J. N. Dietrich and Elizabeth Boyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dietrich and Gertrude Wynand, his wife.
Jacob Dietrich (1753-1801) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Jacob Dietrich's company, 6th regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Lancaster; died in Adams County, Pa.
Also No. 53697.

MRS. ANNIE HOWARD HANCOCK MYERS. 58782

Born in Greenville, Ky.

Wife of Thomas Henry Myers.
Descendant of Lieut. John S. Slaughter, of Virginia.
Daughter of Frank Hancock, Jr., and Lillian R. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank Hancock and Julia Downer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Downer and Elizabeth Slaughter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John S. Slaughter and Susan Brown (1763-1836), his wife, m. 1779.
John S. Slaughter (1759-1830) enlisted at sixteen and served in the Jerseys. In 1777 was selected for a rifle regiment and served three years. He was appointed lieutenant to guard prisoners in Culpeper County, Va., where he was born.
Also No. 41400.

MRS. MARGARET NICHOLLS BOWLES. 58783

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of Joshua Bowles.
Descendant of Lieut. John Harrison.
Daughter of John Randolph Nicholls and Anna Troutman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Nicholls and Elizabeth Nicholls, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Nicholls and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Sally Speed, his wife.
John Harrison (1751-1819) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Line and received land grant in Kentucky for his military services. He was born in Virginia; died in Nelson County, Ky.

MRS. MABEL BROWN MILLER. 58784

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Wife of T. J. Miller.
Descendant of Charles W. Hulett.
Daughter of Joseph Brown and Laura Warrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Warrell, Jr., and Emily Hull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Warrell and Harriet Hulett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles W. Hulett and Catherine Yager, his wife.
Charles W. Hulett (1741-1837) served as a drummer in Capt. Isaac Morrison's company, 1st New Jersey regiment, 1778, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden. He was born in New York City; died in Winchester, Va., where he served as sheriff.
Also Nos. 13285, 43526.

MRS. LILLIE STONER CLAY. 58785

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Wife of James Clay.
Descendant of John Stoner.
Daughter of George Michael Dallas Stoner and Annie Langsford, his wife.
Granddaughter of R. J. Stoner and Isabel Newbolt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stoner and Mary Jack, his wife.

John Stoner (1756-1827) was a private in Capt. Henry Hardman's company of Maryland troops, 1776. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Nelson County, Ky.

MRS. CATHERINE CAROTHERS DURHAM. 58786

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Wife of T. T. Durham.
Descendant of James Carothers.
Daughter of William Burke Carothers and Sue Yager, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Carothers and Rebecca G. Massie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carothers and Ann Simmerman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Carothers and Nancy Neely, his 1st wife.
James Carothers (1738-1826) served as a private in the 2nd battalion of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Scotland; died in Huntington County, Pa.

MRS. MAMIE FIGG CRUME. 58787

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of Burr Crume.
Descendant of Alexander McConn.
Daughter of C. C. Figg and Annie McConn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hamson W. McConn, M. D., and Elizabeth Doom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McConn and Amy Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McConn and Susanna Unseld, his wife.
Alexander McConn (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Nelson County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Bardstown, Nelson County, Ky.

MRS. CARRIE COSBY FULTON. 58788

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of John H. Fulton.
Descendant of Capt. James Bradley.
Daughter of Jouett Vernon Cosby and Margaret Powell, his wife.
See No. 58312.

MRS. MARGARET P. GRIGSBY. 58789

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of Elmer Grigsby.
Descendant of John Unseld, of Maryland.
Daughter of Robert Peake and Margaret Talbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pendleton Talbott and Margaret Nicholson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John H. Nicholson and Caroline Unseld, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Unseld (b. 1771) and Margaret Younce, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Unseld and Jane Blackford, his wife.
John Unseld (1745-1810) furnished arms and ammunition to the army, 1776. He was born in Frederick County; died in Washington County, Md.
Also No. 44329.

MISS MARTHA SIMPSON. 58790

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Descendant of Robert Coleman, Charles Williams, and Henry Lewis.
Daughter of Thomas Simpson and Susan Coleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Coleman (b. 1809) and Martha Ann Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Coleman and Mary Renny, his wife; Henry Lewis (b. 1789) and Linda C. Linthicum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Coleman and Mary Daniel; Thomas Lewis and Ann Rice, his 1st wife; Thomas Linthicum and Ann Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Lewis and Ann Buford, his 1st wife; Charles Williams and Ann Beckwith, his wife.
Robert Coleman (1748-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Mercer County, Ky., 1833, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Mercer County, Ky.
Charles Williams (1743-1826) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-83, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Nelson County, Ky.
Henry Lewis (1724-1810) was a private in the 11th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. A. Buford. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. MALLIE ISABEL STONER FOGG. 58791

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Wife of W. Clint Fogg.
Descendant of John Stoner.
Daughter of George M. D. Stoner and Annie U. Langsford, his wife.
See No. 58785.

MRS. CAROLINE L. DE NEALE HUGGINS. 58792

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Wife of James Pendleton Huggins.
Descendant of Lieut. Elliott Rucker.
Daughter of John Earle De Neale and Merial Rucker, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elliott Rucker and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Elliott Rucker was second lieutenant, 1777; promoted first lieutenant, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1830, for service as lieutenant in Gibson's Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died, 1832, in Shelby County, Ky.
Also No. 24506.

MRS. VIRGINIA LESH HART. 58793

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of George B. Hart.
Descendant of Sergt. James Healy.
Daughter of Aaron Lesh and Martha Healey, his wife.
Granddaughter of James New Healey and Virginia Armistead Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmond Healey and Mary New, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Healy and Ruth Bristow, his wife.
James Healy (1756-1820) enlisted in the Virginia Line; was in several battles and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He became a Baptist preacher and is best known among those patriots of the Revolution. He was born in Middlesex County, Va.
Also No. 20286.

MISS CAROLYN BERGEN. 58794

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of William Holloway.
Daughter of John S. Bergen and Mary Holloway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorenzo D. Holloway and Elizabeth Poindexter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John W. Holloway and Frances (Holloway), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Holloway and Bettie Hudson, his wife (parents of John).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holloway and —— Carter, his wife.
William Holloway served as a private in the Infantry Corps, Virginia Line, among a list of non-commissioned officers. His name appears on the army register of those who did not receive bounty land. He was born about 1740.
Also No. 46518.

MRS. E. CATHERINE THOMPSON LONGMIRE. 58795

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. William Broaddus, Jr.
Daughter of Merriwether Jeff Thompson and Emma C. Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merriwether Thompson and Martha (Patsy) Broaddus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Broaddus, Jr., and Martha (Slaughter), Jones, his wife.

William Broaddus (1755-1830) was lieutenant in Capt. Charles Ewell's company, Col. George Gibson's Virginia Continental regiment, 1778-81. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and a volunteer at the storming and capture of Stony Point under Col. Anthony Wayne, 1779. He was born in Culpeper County, Va., and was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, where he died.

Also No. 27489.

MRS. INEZ LACKEY PARK SMITH. 58796

Born in Worcester County, Mass.

Wife of George Henry Smith.

Descendant of Matthew Lackey, William Davenport, and William Davenport, Jr.

Daughter of Edmund Mills Park and Harriet Lackey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Lackey and Azubah Davenport, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Lackey and Dorcas Woodbury, his wife; William Davenport, Jr., and Tamison Bigelow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davenport and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Matthew Lackey (1742-1809) was a private in Capt. Abraham Batcheller's company, Col. Jonathan Holmar's regiment, which marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm, 1776. He was born in Upton, Mass.; died in Sutton.

William Davenport (1700-96) served as a private from Sutton, Mass., where he died.

William Davenport, Jr. (1737-1805) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Read's company of Uxbridge, Col. Joseph Whitney's regiment, 1776. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Petersham.

Also No. 53214.

MRS. MARY DAVIS CASE. 58797

Born in Washington County, Me.

Wife of Irving W. Case.

Descendant of Joseph Barnes and of Col. John Allan, of Maine.

Daughter of John Albion Davis and Ann Maria Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heald Davis and Mary Barnes, his wife; George Comstock and Mary Elizabeth Allan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Allan (b. 1776) and Mary Cutts Hart, his wife; Joseph Barnes and Lydia Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allan and Mary Patton (1746-1819), his wife.

Joseph Barnes (1762-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Me., 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Harpswell, Me.; died in Lubec.

John Allan (1746-1805) resigned from the parliament of Nova Scotia, as his sympathy was with the colonies. He journeyed on horseback to Philadelphia, and was received by the Continental Congress, 1777. He was appointed Superintendent of Indian Affairs of the eastern department and colonel of infantry, receiving his instructions from John Hancock. He was commander of the post at Machias until the close of the war and his administration was commended. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Lubec, Me.

Also Nos. 6519, 15086.

MRS. CORNELIA G. COOMBS FESSENDEN. 58798

Born in Lisbon, Me.

Descendant of Hezekiah Coombs.

Daughter of John H. Coombs and Marcia Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Coombs and Bridget ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Coombs and Delia Ewing, his wife.

Hezekiah Coombs (1755-1839) enlisted, 1775, from Brunswick, Me., in Capt. James Curtis's company, and, 1776, served in Capt. Winthrop Boston's company during the siege of Boston. He was born in Harpswell, Me.; died in Lisbon.

MRS. ORINTHIA FOSS GOFF. 58799

Born in Leeds, Me.

Descendant of George Lothrop.

Daughter of Renel Foss and Polly Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lothrop and Polly Thayer, his wife.

George Lothrop (1765-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1833, for service as private in the Massachusetts artillery. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Leeds, Me.

Also No. 55217.

MRS. EFFIE HARRIS THOMAS. 58800

Born in Augusta County, Va.

Wife of John B. Thomas.

Descendant of John Harris, William Ramsay, and Thomas Turk.

Daughter of James Howell Harris, M. D., and Eliza J. Rosenberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Harris and Sophia (Harris), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jarrett Harris and Jane Ramsay, his wife (parents of Alanson); Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Turk, his wife (parents of Sophia).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harris and Susannah Dabney, his wife (parents of Jarrett); William Ramsay, Jr., and Margaret Woods, his wife; Thomas Turk, Jr., and Ann Beam, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dabney and Ann Harris, his wife; William Ramsay and Margaret Wallace, his wife; Thomas Turk and Mary Woolman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harris and Obedience Turpin, his wife.
John Harris, who had served in the French and Indian wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County and took part in the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Powhatan County, Va., and in 1800 his will was probated.
Also No. 1777.
William Ramsay (1754-1825) signed the Declaration of Independence of Albemarle County, Va., 1779, where he was born and died.
Thomas Turk served as a private in Capt. Alexander Robertson's company, 1778, Virginia troops. He was born, 1718, in Augusta County, Va., and his will was probated in 1809.

MRS. RHEA B. MEYERS WILSON. 58801

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Wife of W. H. Wilson.
Descendant of Nehemiah Newan.
Daughter of Thomas F. Myers and Emma Suter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Chrissie Newan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Newan and Mary Knaugh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Newan and Mary Kepplinger, his wife.
Nehemiah Newan, who had served in the French and Indian wars, enlisted in the 1st Pennsylvania regiment and served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown, where in 1781 he was killed. He was born in England.

MISS MARY THOMAS CAREY. 58802

Born in Delaware County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Leiper, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Irwin Carey and Martha Leiper, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Gray Leiper and Eliza Snowden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth Coultas, his wife.
Thomas Leiper (1745-1825) was a lieutenant and one of the founders of "The Light Horse City Troop" of Philadelphia. He was with the troops at the battles of Princeton, Trenton, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Germantown. When the army at Valley Forge during

the winter, 1777-78, was in danger of disbanding he contributed for its relief. He was selected by Robert Morris to carry the last subsidies of the French to the army at Yorktown. He was born in Strathaven; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. JENNIE FOWLER WILLIAMS. 58803

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of Jacob Abbott Williams.
Descendant of David Daniels, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac Fowler and Sallie Burlingame, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fowler and Huldah Daniels, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Darius Daniels and Ruth Aldrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Daniels and Huldah Arnold Taft, his wife.
David Daniels (1710-76) served on the committee, 1775, to purchase powder and field pieces as soon as possible. He was born and died in Mendon.
Also No. 44355.

MISS MAISIE B. WHITING. 58804

Born in Franklin, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Adams, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Whiting and Delia E. Sprague, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Peter Whiting and Adeline Briggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Ruth (Adams) Bacon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Adams and Rachel Leland, his wife.
Moses Adams commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Suffolk County regiment, and served, 1777-81, several other commands. He was born, 1731, in Medway, Mass.

MISS EMMELINE COOKE BLISS. 58805

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of William Bliss, 1st, Corp. Timothy Parsons, and Capt. Joseph Cooke, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Bliss, 3rd, and Esther Maria Cooke, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bliss, 2nd and Martha Parsons, his wife; Elijah Cooke and Esther Clapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bliss, 1st, and Eleanor Sikes, his wife; Timothy Parsons and Martha Hubbard, his wife; Joseph Cooke and Lydia Miller, his wife.
William Bliss, 1st (1746-82), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Cowles' company, Colonel Woodbridge's regi-

ment, and in 1777 in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, Col. Elisha Proctor's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Belcherton, Mass.

Timothy Parsons (1738-1822) was corporal in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 54740.

Joseph Cooke (1726-88) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Lyman's company, Hampshire County militia, and in 1779 as captain in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born and died in Northampton.

MISS MAUD TISDALE BELKNAP. 58806

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Belknap, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Alonza Belknap and Carrie Laurette Chamberlain, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Belknap and Martha Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Belknap and Ruth Fay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Belknap and Esther Snow, his wife.

Joseph Belknap (1745-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Morse's company. He was born in Southboro; died in Westboro.

Also No. 41322.

MISS FLORA HELEN BUCKINGHAM ROGERS. 58807

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of John Stone.

Daughter of Fred Rogers and Helen Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stone and Rebecca (Cooledge) Ward, his 2nd wife.

John Stone (1765-1849) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment. He was born in Spencer, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE PEIRCE BROWN. 58808

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Horace Brown.

Descendant of Daniel Jennison, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles William Carswell and Lucy Jane Peirce, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Peirce and Lucy Jennison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jennison and Catharine Sibley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Jennison and Molly Putnam, his wife.

Daniel Jennison (1757-1839) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Crowl's company, Colonel Learned's regiment. He was born and died in Auburn.

MRS. LUCY J. CARSWELL. 58809

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Carswell.
Descendant of Daniel Jennison.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Peirce and Lucy Jennison, his wife.
See No. 58808.

MISS FANNIE L. CARSWELL. 58810

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Jennison.
Daughter of Charles William Carswell and Lucy Jane Peirce, his 2nd wife.
See No. 58808.

MISS FLORENCE B. DELAND. 58811

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Nathaniel Upton, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Foster Deland and Harriet Josephine Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph William Hammond and Elizabeth Putnam Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Augusta Putnam Smith and Eliza White Upton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Upton, Jr., and Jerusha Upton, his wife.
Nathaniel Upton, Jr. (1753-1841), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Flint's company, Col. David Greene's regiment. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Stoneham.
Also No. 57833.

MRS. CAROLINE SWIFT ELLIS DOW. 58812

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred A. Dow.
Descendant of Thomas Ellis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Swift Ellis and Susan Kain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Russell Ellis and Caroline Swift, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ellis and Hephzibah Blackwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ellis and Jerusha Clark, his wife.
Thomas Ellis (1744-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Ward Swift's company. He was born and died in Plymouth.

MISS MARY A. FROST. 58813

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Comfort Ingraham.
Daughter of Walter Frost and Esther Ingraham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabel Ingraham and Fannie Sweet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Ingraham and Mary Cheney, his wife.
Comfort Ingraham (1744-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Jabez Ellis' company and as corporal in Capt. Elisha May's company; re-enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jabez Ide's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Attleborough, Mass.; died in Pawtucket, R. I.
Also No. 39491.

MISS BERTHA FROST. 58814

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Comfort Ingraham.
Daughter of Walter Frost and Esther Ingraham, his wife.
See No. 58813.

MRS. SARAH M. CLOUGH PHINNEY. 58815

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Robert J. W. Phinney.
Descendant of Daniel Gale.
Daughter of John Clough, M. D., and Ellen Champney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Clough and Hannah Gale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gale and Rhoda Burleigh, his wife.
Daniel Gale (1747-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Clough's company. He was born in Exeter; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

MRS. MARY F. BLIVEN BLANCHARD. 58816

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of William E. Blanchard.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Saunders, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Joseph Wilcox Bliven and Mary Ann Saunders (b. 1816), his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Saunders (b. 1789) and Fanny Vars, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Saunders and Tacy Stillman, his wife.

Stephen Saunders (1749-1839) in 1777-78 was lieutenant in the 2nd company of Coast Guards, stationed at Watch Hill and Charlestown to attend the fires and watch the enemy ships. He was born and died in Westerly.

Also No. 5320.

MISS MINNIE C. HOOD. 58817

Born in Rush, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Lucius Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Washington Hood and Nancy Caroline Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Hull Tuttle and Elizabeth McCall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lucius Tuttle and Hannah Hull, his 1st wife.

Lucius Tuttle (1749-1846) served as lieutenant at the battle of Long Island; in 1777 was promoted captain and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Cheshire; died in Wolcut.

Also No. 21402.

MRS. ELDORA F. SMITH MORSE. 58818

Born in Stoughton, Mass.

Wife of James A. Morse.

Descendant of Deborah Sampson Gannett.

Daughter of Asahel Smith and Myra Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judson Gilbert and Mary Gannett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gannett and Deborah Sampson Gannett, his wife.

Deborah Sampson Gannett (1760-1827) enlisted under the name of Robert Shurtleff and served as a private in the 4th Massachusetts regiment. She was wounded at Tarrytown, 1782, and discharged at West Point, 1783. She was born at Plymouth; died at Sharon, Mass.

Also No. 33776.

MRS. CARRIE LILLIAN CHASE NESMITH. 58819

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Edward M. Nesmith.

Descendant of Jonathan Jewett.

Daughter of Stephen Chase and Sophronia Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Foster and Mary Jewett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jewett and Mehitable Kilbourne, his wife.

Jonathan Jewett served, 1780-81, as a private in a company of militia from the town of Rowley. He was born, 1761, in Ipswich, Mass.

MRS. ISADORE SMITH THURSTON. 58820

Born in Royalton, Vt.

Wife of John Henry Thurston.
Descendant of Christopher Smith and of Corp. Joseph Taggart.
Daughter of Stillman Fordyce Smith and Hannah Taggart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Smith and Elizageth Green, his wife; John Taggart and Betsey Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Smith and Abigail Mann, his wife; Joseph Taggart and Lydia Jones, his wife.
Christopher Smith (1740-1824) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Col. Johnathan Chase's regiment of militia. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.
Joseph Taggart (1756-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a corporal in Capt. Timothy Clements' company, 1st New Hampshire regiment, and in 1777 in Capt. Elijah Cloyes' company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born in Hillsborough, N. H.; died in Stockbridge, Vt.

MISS SUSAN M. GODBOLD. 58821

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John William Wair Godbold.
Daughter of Gustavus A. Godbold and Ann Fenno, his wife.
Granddaughter of John William Wair Godbold and Sally Cruft, his wife.
John William Wair Godbold (1760-1842) served as clerk to the Deputy Commissary General and intendant of prisoners, with rank o: captain. His claim for pension was allowed his five surviving chil dren. He died at Charlestown and is buried in the old cemetery oı Phipps street.
Also No. 33335.

MRS. EDITH E. TOWNE DUNMORE. 5882

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Wife of Arthur C. Dunmore.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Orr Noble Towne and Hannah Colony Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orr Noble Towne and Louisa Atherton Carlton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Towne and Lucy Bancroft, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bancroft and Susanna Fletcher, his wife.

Ebenezer Bancroft (1738-1827) commanded a company at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was at Bennington and conducted the Hessian prisoners taken at that battle. He was promoted major, 1778, and rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk County, 1785. He was born and died in Dunstable.

Also Nos. 6789, 17794, 28588.

MRS. MARY BROOKS JELLERSON. 58823

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Joseph L. Jellerson.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Cutter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Oakes Bradbury and Rachel Greenough Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Greenough Brooks and Betsey Stetson Cutter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cutter and Abigail Oakes Stacey, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cutter and Susanna Francis, his wife.

Samuel Cutter (1736-91) served as ensign at the siege of Boston and was promoted lieutenant. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 35959.

MRS. HELEN GILMORE GOLDEN. 58824

Born in Raynham, Mass.

Wife of Michael Charles Golden.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Tisdale Gilmore and Chloe Adeline Braman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus B. Braman and Polly Hodges, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Chloe Bishop, his wife.

Isaac Hodges (1757-1840) commanded a company in the defense of Boston in Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, and served, 1777-78, in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Norton, Mass.

Also No. 15717.

MRS. HARRIETT M. LEONARD WASTCOAT. 58825

Born in Dighton, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Felton Wastcoat.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel N. Leonard and Ann Maria Stacy, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Leonard and Patty Spinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Williams Leonard and Sally Garey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Leonard and Mary Williams, his wife.

Nathaniel Leonard (1728-95) responded to the Lexington Alarm as major in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment and was promoted lieutenant-colonel. He was born and died in Taunton.

MRS. NELLIE PEARSON PEASE. 58826

Born in Hinsdale, N. H.

Wife of Austin H. Pease.

Descendant of Gideon Pease.

Daughter of Henry Pearson and Alice Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey P. Cook and Rebecca J. Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orrin Cook and Patience Peace, his wife (parents of Chauncey).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Pease and Prudence Sexton, his wife.

Gideon Pease enlisted, 1777, as a private in the Connecticut Line, under Putnam, along the Hudson. He was born, 1757, in Enfield, Conn.; died in Weston, Vt.

Also No. 30825.

MRS. GRACE NILES HOLLAND LUTZ. 58827

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Jacob George Lutz.

Descendant of David Niles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Holland and Helen Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Pike and Phoebe Niles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Niles and Lydia Plumb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Niles and Sarah Frink, his wife.

David Niles (1743-76) enlisted from Stonington, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Prentice's company, Parsons' regiment. He was at the battle of Long Island and died of wounds received at White Plains. He was born in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 15825.

MISS E. ISABEL HAWLEY. 58828

Born in Canton, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Potter, Col. Noah Phelps, and Col. Jonathan Pettibone, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rollin L. Hawley and Emma M. Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hawley and Jerusha Potter, his wife; Hector F. Phelps and Roxana Selina Barnard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Potter and Jerusha Scott, his wife; Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Potter and Rhoda ——, his wife; Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Ezekiel Wilcox and Rosanna Pettibone, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Joel Potter (1727-78) served as a volunteer, 1777, and was promoted lieutenant. He was born in East Haven; died at Milford.

Also No. 34201.

Noah Phelps (1740-1809) served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Jonathan Pettibone (1710-76) was a member of the General Assembly, 1775, and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and White Plains. He died in service and a monument has been erected to his memory at Simsbury.

Also No. 34035.

MRS. GRACE HARRIS BARBER. 58829

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Barber.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Harris and Emma E. Lunt, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lunt and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Johnson and Dolly Richardson, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Gage, his wife, m. 1742.

Samuel Johnson (1713-96) commanded the 4th regiment of militia at the battle of Bunker Hill. He surprised the enemy at Mount Independence, 1777; was at Bemis Heights, where his regiment captured six cannon, and he won distinction by his courage; was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He also served as muster master of Essex County and was a member of the General Court, 1777-80. He was born and died in Hanover, Mass.

Also Nos. 15928, 16789.

MISS ELIZABETH C. COBURN. 58830

Born in Dracut, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Ansart (De Marasquelle).

Daughter of Abel Coburn and Julia A. Varnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradley Varnum and Julia Ansart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Ansart and Catherine Wimble, his 2nd wife.

Lewis Ansart (1741-1804) in 1778-83 served as colonel of an artillery regiment from Dracut, Mass. He was born in France; died in Dracut.

MRS. EMMA LUNT HARRIS. 58831

Born in Brunswick, Me.

Wife of George W. Harris.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Johnson.
Daughter of Joseph Lunt and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
See No. 58829.

MISS MARION WHITE POND. 58832

Born in Winchester, Mass.

Descendant of James Steele, Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson, and Nathan Merrill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of J. Shepard Pond and Clara Louise White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel B. White and Susan Bacon Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Merrill, Jr., and Rebecca Foster, his wife; Samuel Bartlett White and Sarah Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Merrill and Susanna Bacon, his wife; Calvin Richardson and Sarah Steele, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Richardson and Mary Wright, his wife; James Steele and Susanna Knight, his wife.
James Steele (1763-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.
Jeduthan Richardson (1738-1815) served as lieutenant, under Capt. Jesse Wyman, in the 2nd Middlesex County regiment. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.
Nathan Merrill (1763-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Concord; died in Milford.
Also No. 49106.

MRS. HATTIE TRIPP WILLS. 58833

Born in Salon, Me.

Wife of Lester Le Roy Wills.
Descendant of Francis Tripp.
Daughter of Timothy Tripp, Jr., and Mary Raymond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Tripp and Betsey W. (Tripp), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Tripp and Betsey Wilson, his wife (parents of Betsey).
Francis Tripp enlisted, 1779, as a private in Captain West's company, Colonel Topham's Rhode Island regiment. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born, 1759, in Westport, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE M. EMERY WHITCOMB. 58834

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Arthur R. Whitcomb.
Descendant of Eleazer Robbins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James I. Emery and Clarinda C. Robbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Robbins and Sophronia Cobb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Consider Robbins and Abigail Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Robbins and Rebeckah Jackson, his wife.
Eleazer Robbins (1724-76) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Bridgham's company of Plymouth, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. ANNIE OSGOOD SPALDING. 58835

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Wife of Henry E. Spalding.
Descendant of Col. James Frye, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Frye and Lydia Hersey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robinson Frye and Nancy Poor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Frye, Jr., and Mehitable Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife.
James Frye (1710-76) commanded a regiment from Essex County at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Andover.
Also Nos. 37405, 41855.

MRS. MARY A. COBB HUNT. 58836

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Eugene F. Hunt.
Descendant of Alexander McNeil.
Daughter of Levi Henry Cobb, D. D., and Harriet Jane Herrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Russell Herrick and Maria Tyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tyler and Mollie Marsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marsh and Rhoda McNeil, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McNeil and Deborah ——, his wife.
Alexander McNeil (1723-95) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Alexander Waugh's company, 17th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Litchfield, Conn.

MISS CAROLINE ELVIRA LACEY. 58837

Born in Monson, Mass.

Descendant of Asa Chaffee.
Daughter of John Norman Lacey and Catharine Woods, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lacey and Nabbie Elvira Chaffee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Norman Chaffee and Nabbie Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Chaffee and Welthean Edgerton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Chaffee and Mary Howlett, his wife.
Asa Chaffee enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Aaron Graves' company, Col. David Leonard's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Woodstock, Vt.; died in Wilbraham County, Mass.

MRS. MARY A. JEWETT HEARTZ. 58838

Born in Bridgton, Mass.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Joseph Frye.
Daughter of Henry A. Jewett and Tabitha Chaplin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jewett and Tabitha Frye, his wife.
Also No. 35320.

MISS GERTRUDE MAE HEARTZ. 58839

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Joseph Frye.
Daughter of Thomas Heartz and Mary A. Jewett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry A. Jewett and Tabitha Chaplin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Jewett and Tabitha Frye, his wife.
Also No. 35320.

MRS. LILLIAN WYATT HARRINGTON. 58840

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Orlando Brown.
Daughter of John Wyatt and Josephine A. Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles E. Wyatt (b. 1813) and Eliza Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wyatt and Polly Brown (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1797.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Orlando Brown and Mary Hodgkins, his wife.
Orlando Brown in 1775 served as private in Capt. Moses Nowell's company and, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Jenkin's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1753, in Salisbury, Mass.

MRS. DIMIES CAMILLA McLENNAN. 58841

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of Henry Etherington McLennan, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. George Stocking and of Capt. Abner Stocking, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Wesley Knaggs and May (Mariette) Stocking, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Giles Stocking, M. D., and Mary Woodhull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. George Abner Stocking and Tryphena Coe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Stocking (bap. 1770) and Dimies Shaler, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Stocking and Ruth Higgins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Stocking and Mercy Savage, his wife.
Abner Stocking (1726-1806) commanded a company on the alarm list in the 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Haddam.
George Stocking served as a patriot from Haddam, where he died.
Also Nos. 44256, 45387.

MRS. JENNIE CHAFFEE CHURCH. 58842

Born in Corrunna, Mich.

Wife of Hiram O. Church.
Descendant of Corp. Solomon Ferry.
Daughter of James Edgar Chaffee and Lucretia Ferry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Ferry and Eliza Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Ferry, Jr., and Parnell Chapin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Ferry and Hannah French, his wife.
Solomon Ferry (1744-1808) served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, 1777, and guarded the Hessian prisoners captured at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Northampton; died in Easthampton, Mass.
Also No. 25293.

MRS. CLARA WELLES CRAWFORD. 58843

Born in Parkersburgh, W. Va.

Wife of H. C. Crawford.
Descendant of Jacob Parsons and of Sergt. John James.
Daughter of George Ashbel Welles (b. 1831) and Harriet Cooke (1833-65), his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of George Ogden Welles and Mary West Cooke, his wife; Paul Cooke (1809-81) and Julia A. Kinchloe (1812-69), his wife, m. 1831.
Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Welles and Sabina Parsons, his wife; Bennet Cooke (1776-1845) and Hannah (James) Johnson (1774-1843), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Parsons and Lorraine Sedgwick, his wife; John James and Esther Denison (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1763.
Jacob Parsons (1719-95) served in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. David Rossiter's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.
John James served as corporal from Preston at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Edward Mott. He was born about 1745 in Preston, Conn.
Also No. 28222.

MRS. EMMA WHITNEY ROEMER. 58844

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. Roemer.

Descendant of Capt. John Whitney, Samuel Arnold, and Thomas Wyllys.

Daughter of Samuel Whitney and Abigail Sophia Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitney, Jr., and Statira Farrell, his wife; Elisha Arnold and Abigail Wyllys, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Whitney and Amy Howd, his wife; Samuel Arnold and Lucy Pratt, his wife; Thomas Wyllys and Ruth Williams, his wife.

John Whitney (1754-1835) served as privateer and commanded the sloop "Wooster," 1777, for which service he received a pension. He was born and died in Branford, Conn.

Samuel Arnold (1746-1829) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Jonathan Well's company, Col. George Pitkin's regiment, and, 1779, in Captain Cone's company. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 44178.

Thomas Wyllys (1755-1838) responded to the Lexington Alarm from East Hartford, Conn., as private in Capt. George Pitkin's company. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of East Hartford, Conn., where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE M. WILLIAMS SMITH. 58845

Born in Jackson County, Mich.

Wife of Elmer E. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jacob Ford and of Major-Gen. Nathaniel Greene.

Daughter of William Blanchard Williams and Lydia Coates Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams and Polly Blanchard, his wife; John Griffith and Polly Greene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Williams and Abigail Ford (b. 1765), his wife; Nathaniel Ray Greene and Anna Maria Clarke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtis, his wife, m. 1765; Nathaniel Greene and Catherine Littlefield, his wife.

Jacob Ford (1744-1809) commanded a company, 1775, in the New York militia and served as lieutenant-colonel in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5630, 16363, 20549.

Nathaniel Greene (1742-86) entered the army as a private, and his slight lameness was considered an obstacle to promotion, but his energy soon placed him among the military leaders of the Revolution. He was both brilliant and cautious, and throughout the con-

test commanded the confidence of Washington. Congress, 1783, voted a resolution of thanks for his valuable service, and the Commander-in-Chief presented him field ordnance that he captured "as a public testimony of the wisdom, fortitude, and skill which distinguished his command in the Southern Department."

Also Nos. 6486, 7475, 11142.

VACANT. 58846

MISS IRENE M. KLEINSTÜCK. 58847

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Israel Loomis.

Daughter of Carl Gottbold Kleinstück and Caroline Irene Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hubbard and Mary Loomis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Caroline Seelye, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Loomis, Jr., and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Loomis and Irene Chamberlin, his wife.

Israel Loomis (1744-1833) served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Warren, N. Y.

Also No. 29825.

MRS. MARY E. WATKINS TAPLEY. 58848

Born in Adams County, Wis.

Wife of John L. Tapley.

Descendant of Stephen Watkins, Daniel Newell, and Amos Beckwith.

Daughter of Everett Watkins and Cornelia N. Newell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Watkins and Eunice Crane, his 2nd wife; Truman Newell and Betsey Beckwith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Newell and Nancy Curtis, his wife; Amos Beckwith and Susannah Truman, his wife.

Stephen Watkins (1765-1852) enlisted, 1782, for three years under Col. Rufus Putnam. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 27055.

Daniel Newell (1755-1824) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Burke, Vt. His widow in 1838 applied for a pension from Burke, Vt., and it was allowed for seven months' actual service under Col. Noadiah Hooker.

Also No. 47631.

Amos Beckwith (1754-1823) served, 1775-81, several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia, and was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Sutton, Vt.

MRS. REUBEY TOMLINSON FERRIS. 58849

Born in Sylvania, Pa.

Descendant of Benjamin Tomlinson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Vincent Tomlinson and Lydia Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Vincent Tomlinson and Martha (Squires) Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tomlinson and Mary Harger, his wife.
Benjamin Tomlinson (1752-1836) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Jabez Thompson's company, Col. David Wooster's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Derby, Conn.

MRS. KATE GILBERT FULLER JOHNSON. 58850

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Rankin Johnson.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer, of New York.
Daughter of Philo Carroll Fuller and Harriet Isabel Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Philo Fuller and Cornelia Granger Carroll, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles H. Carroll and Alida Van Rensselaer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer and Sybilla A. Kane, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Van Rensselaer and Cornelia Rutsen, his wife.
Robert Van Rensselaer (1740-1802) was commissioned colonel, 1775, and served under his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler. He represented the Manor of Claverack in the Provincial Congress, 1775-77. He was a zealous and active officer and, 1780, was promoted brigadier-general. He was born in Greenbush, N. Y.; died in Claverack.
Also No. 14164.

MRS. MARIA L. CHANDLER ROBERTSON. 58851

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of F. D. Robertson, M. D.
Descendant of Benjamin Chandler.
Daughter of Charles Guy Chandler and Louisa Gregory, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Chandler and Sabina H. Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler, Jr., and Caroline Bushnell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffries, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler (1717-77) was a volunteer at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth. His eldest sons, Joseph and John, were with him in the battle. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 17969.

MRS. MIRIAM A. BRIGHAM RINDGE. 58852

Born in Kent County, Mich.

Wife of Harry C. Rindge.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gershom Nelson Brigham and Agnes Ruth Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Walker, Jr., and Ruth Whitney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Walker and Martha Manning, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Abiel Abbott, his wife.

Benjamin Walker (1742-75) served as captain in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's company. He was severely wounded at Bunker Hill and died of his wounds a prisoner in Boston jail. He was born in Billerica, Mass.

Also No. 40140.

MISS GERALDINE ELIZABETH GRAY. 58853

Born in Licking County, Ohio.

Descendant of Gilbert Weed, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Gray and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Clark and Rhoda Lake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Clark and Sarah Weed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Weed and Abigail Hoyt, his wife.

Gilbert Weed (1740-1823) served with the Associated Exempts. He died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 50833.

MRS. ELIZA LYNDE SELDEN MILLAR. 58854

Born in Lyme, Conn.

Wife of John Mackenzie Millar.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden and of Corp. John Lay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Hart Selden and Sarah Lay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden, Jr., and Eliza Lynde, his wife; Oliver Ingraham Lay and Mary A. Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt, his wife; David Lay and Lucy Ingraham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife; John Lay and Anna Sill, his wife.

Samuel Selden (1724-76) was colonel in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and was taken prisoner in the retreat. He died in prison and is buried in the old brick church yard in New York.

Also Nos. 27712, 28238, 51533.

John Lay (1737-1813) served in Knowlton's Rangers, and on his tombstone is inscribed, "He was in many hard-fought battles under Washington and Lafayette and was once taken prisoner by the enemy." He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 28881.

MRS. ANNA E. BUTTS ALLEN. 58855

Born in Davenport, N. Y.

Wife of Edward L. Allen.

Descendant of William Johnson, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob S. Butts and Lucinda Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson and Hadassah Smith, his 2nd wife.

William Johnson (1762-1838) enlisted from Tolland and, 1777, served under Capt. Josiah Childs, Col. Philip B. Bradley, for three years. Pension given in 1820 for service as private, Connecticut Line. His widow in 1853, aged seventy, applied for a pension and it was allowed. He died in Davenport, N. Y.

Also No. 34030.

MRS. EVA K. GRANT GOWEN. 58856

Born in Oneonta, N. Y.

Wife of Frank L. Gowen.

Descendant of William Johnson.

Daughter of Stewart A. Grant and Anna E. Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob S. Butts and Lucinda Johnson, his wife.

See No. 58855.

MRS. LUCY B. LEA SCRUGGS. 58857

Born in Marshall County, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Willis Lea, M. D., and Sarah Pugh Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Winifred Tunstall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Mary Lumpkin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Lumpkin and Mary Cody, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson (1725-80) served as captain of the Halifax County, Virginia militia, 1775. He was born in England; died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 21446, 33682, 39886, 41871.

MRS. CLARA L. BEAUCHAMP BABB. 58858

Born in Huntsville, Mo.

Wife of Jeremiah Glenn Babb.
Descendant of Samuel Pottinger.
Daughter of Sylvester Allen Beauchamp and Jemima Jane Bland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bland and Harriet Pottinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pottinger and Jane Gray Winthrow, his 1st wife.
Samuel Pottinger (1754-1831) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Samuel Lapsley's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's regiment, Maryland Continental troops. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.; died in Nelson County, Ky.

MRS. ELIZABETH GOFFE TICKNOR CRAWFORD. 58859

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Cory Crawford.
Descendant of Major John Goffe, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Albert Kendall Ticknor and Mary Elizabeth Goddard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Goddard and Philena Goffe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Goffe and Elizabeth Waters, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goffe and Jemima Holden, his wife.
John Goffe (1728-1813) in 1777 volunteered in Col. Daniel Moore's regiment for service in the north. He was in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778 and subsequently major of militia. He was born in New Hampshire; died in New Bedford.
Also No. 7464.

MISS EVA JOHNSTON. 58860

Born in Ashland, Mo.

Descendant of Jacob Spears.
Daughter of John Thomas Morris Johnston and Elizabeth Jane Martin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Johnston and Rachel Spears, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Spears and Elizabeth Kellar, his wife.
Jacob Spears (1754-1825) served in Capt. John Hoagland's company, Col. William Crawford's regiment, in the Sandusky expedition. 1782. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 19183.

MRS. MARTHA EDWARDS TODD. 58861

Born in Alton, Ill.

Wife of Robert Levi Todd.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Edwards and of Lieut. Willis Green.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Edwards and Eliza Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Edwards and Margaret Beall, his wife; Willis Green and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Benjamin Edwards (1752-1826) served as lieutenant in the Maryland Line. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; lived in Montgomery County, Md., during the Revolution; removed to Kentucky, 1800, where he died in Elkton.

Also Nos. 10837, 18417, 34999. 36518.

Willis Green (1752-1813) served as ensign of Grayson's additional Continental regiment; promoted 2nd lieutenant, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He removed to Kentucky, 1779, and represented Jefferson County in the Virginia Assembly, 1783. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also No. 19187.

MRS. JESSICA JONES McGREW. 58862

Born in Winchester, Ill.

Wife of Joseph McGrew.

Descendant of Moses Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lawrence M. Jones and Emma Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jones and Mary Dillon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jones and Mahala Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Jones and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Moses Jones (1762-1852) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Capt. William Walton's company, Col. Archibald Lyttle's regiment, North Carolina troops. He was born in Isle of Wight County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ill.

MRS. JUNIA JONES STEVENSON. 58863

Born in Benton, Ill.

Wife of M. D. Stevenson.

Descendant of Moses Jones.

Daughter of Lawrence M. Jones and Emma Williams, his wife.

See No. 58862.

MRS. HARRIET L. WALTON. 58864

Born in Salida, Col.

Wife of Charles H. Walton.

Descendant of Joseph Robertson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Edwin A. Godfroy and Laura A. Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Robertson and Margaret Robertson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Robertson and Deborah Register, his wife (parents of James).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robertson and Margaret Darby, his wife.

Joseph Robertson (1760-1834) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. William Little's company from Caswell County, N. C.; also served, 1780, in Capt. Josiah Cole's company, Colonel Lee's regiment, at the battles of Brier Creek and Stono. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Blount County, Tenn., where he died. He was born in York County, Pa.

Also No. 50537.

MISS VIRGINIA WINDSOR ROOT. 58865

Born in Framingham, Mass.

Descendant of Major Oliver Root, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Rowen Root and Clara Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Henry Root and Anne Bowen Crehore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Root, Jr., and Sarah Burbank, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Root and Hannah Ashley, his wife.

Oliver Root (1741-1826) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. William Francis' company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' 2nd Berkshire County regiment; 1779, as captain in Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment; 1780-81, as major in Col. John Brown's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield; died in Pittsfield.

MRS. STELLA MAYES THORNTON. 58866

Born in Jackson County, Mo.

Wife of R. A. Thornton, M. D.

Descendant of John Gordon.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Mayes and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wilson and Lucinda Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Lucy Gordon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gordon and Ann Haynes, his wife.

John Gordon (1745-1815) served as a private in Capt. John Johnston's company, Col. John Collier's regiment, North Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Trigg County, Ky.

MRS. GRAYCE BAKER WOOD. 58867

Born in Benton County, Mo.

Wife of Hubert E. Wood.

Descendant of Samuel Pickerill.

Daughter of J. Wallace Baker and Sarah Lou Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Ellis and Eliza J. Pickerell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Pickerill and Abigail Fisher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pickerill and Mary Lowe, his wife.

Gruel Pickerell (1760-1850) was placed on the pension roll, 1832,

of Brown County, Ohio, for service as drummer in Captain Gallahan's company, Colonel Brent's Virginia regiment, and was in the battles of White Plains, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Brown County, Ohio.

MISS ELIZABETH MANLEY ANDREWS. 58868

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of John Parsons, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Wesley Andrews and Henrietta M. Manley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Addison Manley and Henrietta Parsons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Parsons and Elizabeth Munson, his wife.
John Parsons (1753-1848) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. John Simmons' company, and, 1776-78, served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. LUCIE PORTMESS BARNES. 58869

Born in Independence, Mo.

Wife of Charles Wardell Barnes.
Descendant of John Easter.
Daughter of Rev. John Portmess, Jr., and Eliza Jane Shepard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Portmess and Ruth Easter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Easter and —— Thomas, his wife.
John Easter was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Washington County, Md., for service as private in the Maryland militia. He was born, 1760, in Washington County.

MRS. JANE E. HOMER BOWMAN. 58870

Born in Fowler, N. Y.

Wife of George Alexander Bowman, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Betts.
Daughter of William Homer (1799-1888) and Pamela Betts (1805-87), his wife.
Granddaughter of Oren Betts and Susannah Hildreth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Betts and Mehetable Huntington, h[illegible]e.
Timothy Betts (1743-1818) enlisted from Tolland as a [illegible]ite in Captain Birges' company, 3rd battalion, Wadsworth's b[illegible] wife. and fought at White Plains; promoted sergeant in Capt. El[illegible] wife (p[illegible]binson's company, Colonel Enos' regiment. He was born [illegible]on, Conn.; died in Adams Center, N. Y. [illegible]s wife.

MRS. MARY ANDREWS HOYT. 58871

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Frederick Wilson Hoyt.
Descendant of John Parsons.
Daughter of John Wesley Andrews and Henrietta Manley, his wife.
See No. 58868.

MRS. AUGUSTA HILL NOBLE. 58872

Born in Oglethorpe, Ga.

Wife of William Giles Noble.
Descendant of Burwell Pope.
Daughter of Blanton Mead Hill (1802-57) and Elizabeth Ann (Hill), his wife (cousins).
Granddaughter of Miles Hill and Tabitha Pope (1778-1852), his wife, m. 1795 (parents of Blanton).
Gr-granddaughter of Burwell Pope and Priscilla Wooten, his wife, m. 1772.
Burwell Pope (1747-1800) served in the North Carolina militia and as a member of the House of Commons. He was born in Virginia; moved after the war from North Carolina to Georgia, where he died.
Also No. 34940.

MRS. FANNIE SNOW WALKER. 58873

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of F. Hazeltine Walker.
Descendant of Lieut. John Burges, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Robert Bruce Snow and Catherine Malinda Cummings, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Burges Snow and Charlotte Bruce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Snow and Hannah Burges, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burges and Abigail Chase, his wife.
John Burges (1736-91) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.
Also Nos. 12656, 19177, 26592, 29715, 40154, 57906.

MRS. EDITH EDNA CAMPBELL. 58874

Born in Chariton, Iowa.

Wife of Myers D. Campbell.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Stevens, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of J. N. McClanahan and Amanda M. Stafford, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Stafford and Phebe Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Stevens and Elizabeth Delaney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Benjamin Stevens (1756-1823) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Duncan's company, Col. Moses Kelley's regiment, and as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Wilson's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born and died in Goffstown, N. H.

MRS. LOUISE TAYLOR GERDINE. 58875

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Lynn Van Horn Gerdine.

Descendant of Col. Henry Morrill and of Henry Coburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Taylor (1844-1912) and Gertrude Whiting (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Phineas Whiting, Jr. (1819-98), and Clarissa Bagley (1828-1910), his wife, m, 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Whiting (1758-1835) and Sarah Coburn (1782-1870), his wife, m. 1816; George Washington Bagley and Clarissa Harlen Morrill (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Coburn and Sarah Richardson (1755-1826), his wife, m. 1780; Levi Morrill and Mary Bagley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Morrill and Eleanor Currier, his wife.

Henry Morrill (1731-78) commanded a company at the siege of Boston; was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1776, and, 1778, held the rank of colonel. He was born and died in Salisbury, Mass.

Also No. 26137.

Henry Coburn (1744-1829) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment from Dracut, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. KATHERINE E. HARRINGTON SWANEY. 58876

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Wife of Herbert S. Swaney.

Descendant of Nathan Putnam, Sergt. Zadock Putnam, Capt. Joseph Elliott, and Charles Brigham.

Daughter of Francis Martin Harrington (b. 1836) and Martha E. Dutcher (1846-91), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Martin Harrington (1797-1891) and Catherine Hagamen (1806-75), his 2nd wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harrington, Jr. (1769-1802), and Abigail Putnam (1775-1871), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harrington (d. 1773) and Anna Brigham (1745-1831), his wife, m. 1764; Zadock Putnam and Abigail Elliott, his wife.

See No. 58068.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Susanna ——, his 1st wife; Charles Brigham and Sarah Peters (1716-81), his wife.

Zadock Putnam (1752-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as fifer and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Warren's company. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Joseph Elliott commanded several companies of militia from Sutton, Mass., where, in 1731, he was born.

Charles Brigham (1700-97) in 1778 was Justice of the Peace and member of the General Court. He was born in Marlboro; died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. CHARLOTTE G. SPENCER O'NEILL. 58877

Born in Wayne County, Pa.

Wife of Patrick O'Neill.

Descendant of Peter Spencer and of Corp. Benjamin Wheeler.

Daughter of George T. Spencer and Althea L. Gritman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Spencer and Louey Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Spencer and Jerusha Post, his wife; Benjamin Wheeler and Louey Mallory, his wife.

Peter Spencer (1763-1842) served in the Short Levies of Connecticut, 1780, under Col. Heman Swift. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Mount Pleasant, Pa.

Benjamin Wheeler (1756-1830) was at the battles of Long Island, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Wayne County, Pa., 1826, for service as corporal, Connecticut Line.

Also No. 23506.

MRS. CLARA CECELIA O'NEILL CRAMER. 58878

Born in Jackson County, Mo.

Wife of Edward Earl Cramer.

Descendant of Peter Spencer and of Corp. Benjamin Wheeler.

Daughter of Patrick O'Neill and Charlotte Gritman Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George T. Spencer and Althea L. Gritman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Spencer and Louey Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 58877.

MISS CLARA BROWN SPENCER. 58879

Born in Wayne County, Pa.

Descendant of Peter Spencer and of Corp. Benjamin Wheeler.

Daughter of George T. Spencer and Althea L. Gritman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Spencer and Louey Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 58877.

MISS GERTIE M. BROWN. 58880

Born in Callaway County, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of Hugh H. Brown and Mary A. Meteer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Burlington D. Brown and Mary Ann Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Harris and Sallie Meriwether Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Mary Carr, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Mary (Lewis), his wife.
Charles Lewis (1737-79) was captain of the first volunteer company raised in Albemarle County and colonel of the 14th Virginia regiment. He died, 1779, while in command of the Guards at Charlottesville. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.
Also No. 37522.

MRS. MAYME LEWIS GAW. 58881

Born in Callaway County, Mo.

Wife of Louis A. Gaw.
Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis.
Daughter of John H. Buchanan and Sallie Meriwether Wren, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Reder Wren and Nancy Caroline Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Harris and Sallie Meriwether Lewis, his wife.
See No. 58880.

MRS. ESTHER F. HENDERSON BAKER. 58882

Born in Fulton, Mo.

Wife of J. R. Baker.
Descendant of James Kerr.
Daughter of James Daniel Henderson and Elizabeth Garrett Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Lewis Rice and Catherine Priscilla Burch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Kerr Burch and Helen P. Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Burch and Mary Kerr, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Kerr and Sarah Rice, his wife.
James Kerr located in Albemarle County, 1762, signed the Declaration of Independence for that county, 1779, and, 1783, was acting magistrate. In 1808 he moved to Kentucky.
Also No. 38645.

MISS CLOTTIE R. RICE. 58883

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of James Kerr.
Daughter of Nathan Lewis Rice and Catherine Priscilla Burch, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Kerr Burch and Helen P. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Burch and Mary Kerr, his wife.
See No. 58882.

MRS. RUTH ANNE BARTLEY RUSSELL. 58884

Born in Fulton, Mo.

Wife of William Francis Russell.
Descendant of Lieut. William Moore.
Daughter of John Bartley and Eliza Baskett, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bartley and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wharton Moore and Elizabeth Browning, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Hannah Ransdell, his 1st wife.
William Moore (1753-1818) served as sergeant and lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment, Continental Line. He removed from Louisa County, Va., to Fayette County, Ky., where he received a grant of land for three years' service.
Also Nos. 12219, 14697, 40949, 42250, 55168.

MRS. MARIE DUFFIELD BIMROSE. 58885

Born in Metamora, Ill.

Wife of Frank H. Bimrose, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Martin Whittlesey, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Milton Duffield and Martha Rouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albion C. Rouse and Martha Whittlesey, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Whittlesey, Jr., and Lorana Dayton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Whittlesey and Sarah Deming, his wife.
Martin Whittlesey (1737-1808) was placed on the invalid pension roll as sergeant in 1785. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Washington, Conn.
Also No. 18279.

MRS. NELLIE P. STRASBURGER. 58886

Born in El Dorado, Ohio.

Wife of Edgar J. Strawsburger.
Descendant of Lieut. Archibald Stark, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John D. Fudge and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren C. Emerson and Eleanor McWhinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Emerson and Elizabeth Stark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Stark and Mary Anderson, his wife.
Archibald Stark (1730-1819) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Moore's company, commanded by his brother, Col. John Stark. He was promoted ensign, 1777, and served to the close of the war, when he held the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Hopkinton.
Also No. 12745.

MRS. LAURA TOLMAN SCOTT. 58887

Born in Marlborough, N. H.

Wife of James Walter Scott.

Descendant of William Clark.

Daughter of Daniel Lock Tolman and Mary Maria Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tolman and Sally Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Peacock, his wife.

William Clark (1757-1849) marched from Townsend on the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served several enlistments as private under different commands. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also No. 45525.

MRS. ORMA HULL KLINE. 58888

Born in Humboldt, Neb.

Wife of George Washington Kline.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom and of George Palmer Ransom, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry T. Hull (b. 1844) and Eliza M. Power (1847-80), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of John Power (1804-63) and Sarah Steele (1811-79), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Steele (1773-1838) and Sarah Ransom (1784-1851), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Palmer Ransom and Olive Otley (1760-93), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Laurence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom (1737-78) was commissioned captain by the Assembly of Connecticut, 1775; served with Washington until he returned to defend Wyoming from the British and Indians. He reached Forty-Fort the morning of the battle and met his death in front of the line. His name heads the list of the killed on the memorial monument in Wyoming. He was born in Ipswich, England.

George Palmer Ransom (1762-1850) was a member of his father's company and helped bury the dead after the massacre. He was taken prisoner, endured privations in Canada, finally escaped, and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 20660.

MRS. MARY EMBERSON McKINNON. 58889

Born in Union County, Ohio.

Descendant of William Emberson.
Daughter of James Henry Emberson and Charlotte Wyant, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Emberson and Mary Adams Beeman, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Emberson and Mary Emberson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Emberson and Orpha Emberson, his wife.
William Emberson (1751-1818) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Salem County, N. J., for service as private, 1777, in Captain Courtney's company, Col. Thomas Proctor's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Salem, N. J.

MRS. HENRIETTA REIGART STONE. 58890

Born in Windsor, Pa.

Wife of Henry Morton Stone.
Descendant of Rev. John Carmichael and of Major David Jenkins.
Daughter of Adam Wager Reigart (1830-67) and Mary Bender (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of Philip Wager Reigart (1801-32) and Elizabeth Jenkins (1803-70), his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Jenkins (1769-1848) and Catharine M. Carmichael (1774-1856), his wife.
See No. 58256.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carmichael and Catherine Mustard (d. 1774), his wife.
John Carmichael (1728-85), a patriot preacher, who urged his congregation to give of money and clothing to the sufferers at Valley Forge, and espoused the cause of his country in battling for freedom. He was born in Tarbert, Scotland; died in Windsor Place, Pa.

MRS. ELSIE F. HASBROUCK RICHARDS. 58891

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Richards.
Descendant of Isaac Hasbrouck, Jacob I. Hasbrouck, Mathew Cantine, and Abraham Kipp Van Vleck, all of New York.
Daughter of Edwin Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Alliger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Louis I. Hasbrouck and Margaret Van Vleck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob I. Hasbrouck and Sara Du Bois, his wife; Abraham Kipp Van Vleck and Mary Cantine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hasbrouck and Maria Bruyn, his wife; Mathew Cantine and Catharine Nottingham, his wife, m. 1749.

Isaac Hasbrouck (1722-89) was a signer of the Articles of Association, and his son, Jacob I. Hasbrouck, was a signer also. He was born in New Platz; died in Marbletown.

Mathew Cantine (1721-89) was Deputy from Ulster County, N. Y., to the 2nd and 3rd Provincial Congress; also member of Committee of Safety. He was born in Marbletown; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Abraham Kipp Van Vleck (1743-85) served, 1779-81, as a private in Capt. Christopher Tillman's company, 6th Albany County regiment of militia. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. ADELAIDE McKINSTRY WILLIAMS. 58892

Born in Holyoke, Mass.

Wife of Rt. Rev. Arthur L. Williams.

Descendant of Phineas Dean, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Salmon McKinstry and Charlotte Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Dean and Loisa Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Dean and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Phineas Dean (1758-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Portland; died in Middletown.

MRS. MABEL E. JONES KEITH. 58893

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Moses Marsh, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Young Jones and Emma Craig, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allan Craig and Ruth Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Marsh and Chloe Bowker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Marsh and Chloe Clark, his wife.

Moses Marsh (1747-1830) served as a private in Capt. Davis Howlett's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's New Hampshire regiment, which marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Nottingham; died in Keene, N. H.

Also No. 53824.

MISS SARAH ADELIZA WEBSTER. 58894

Born in Gilsum, N. H.

Descendant of Benjamin Emery.

Daughter of Ezra Webster and Sarah Adeline Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of True Webster and Martha Patty Emery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Emery and Mary Rawlins, his wife.

Benjamin Emery (1740-1817) served, 1778, as private in Capt. William Spinney's company, York County militia, Major Littlefield's detachment. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Atkinson, N. H.

MRS. MARY STEVENS BEASON. 58895

Born in Sloansville, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Beason.
Descendant of Thomas Stevens, of New York.
Daughter of Mark Wheeler Stevens and Lucy Rebecca Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stevens and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stevens and Sarah Howard, his wife.
Thomas Stevens (1756-1843) was a private in Capt. Joseph Dykman's company of New York militia under Col. John Field, 1780. He was born in Pawling, Dutchess County; died in South Dover, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH E. SMITH INGRAHAM. 58896

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William Varian Ingraham.
Descendant of Benjamin Smith and of Col. George Irish.
Daughter of Benjamin Smith (1821-96) and Eleanor Bowen (1826-84), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of Samuel Skidmore Smith and Sarah Oakley, his wife; George Bowen (1801-79) and Mary Holmes Irish (1802-33), his wife, m 1824.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Mary Smith, his wife; John Irish (1769-1815) and Phebe Vose Tillinghast (1767-1839), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Irish and Sarah Babcock (1732-1816), his wife, m. 1775.
Benjamin Smith (1746-85) enlisted, 1777, as private, Capt. William Jackson's company, Col. Henry B. Livingston's regiment; was at Valley Forge, 1778; transferred to the 2nd regiment, under Col. Philip Van Cortlandt, 1781-83. He was born in Middletown, R. I.
George Irish (1739-1801) served in the Assembly from Newport County and was colonel of militia. He was born and died in Middletown, R. I.
Also No. 53489.

MRS. EMMA GULICK SKERRY. 58897

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Amory Thompson Skerry.
Descendant of Quartermaster-General John Story.
Daughter of Charles Parke Gulick and Mary Emma Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Gulick and Lydia Story, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Story and Sarah Lake, his wife.
John Story (1746-1802) was quartermaster-general on Washington's staff, 1779, and was at the battle of Princeton. He was born in Cranbury; died in Kingston, N. J.

MRS. MARTHA REEDER SCUDDER. 58898

Born in Hamilton, N. J.

Wife of John Holmes Scudder.
Descendant of Isaac Reeder, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Louis E. Hutchenson and Mary Reeder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Reeder and Martha Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Reeder and Rachel Scudder, his wife.
Isaac Reeder (1754-84) served as a private in Capt. William Tucker's company, 1st regiment, Hunterdon County. He was born and died in Mercer County, N. J.

MRS. ALMIRA MARSH LOUDENSLAGER. 58899

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Wife of William Bigler Loudenslager.
Descendant of Charles Marsh, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Augustus Marsh and Martha Mellie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Marsh and Eveline Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Marsh and Abigail Marsh, his wife.
Charles Marsh (1755-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Wade's company, Col. Edward Thomas' regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Westfield, N. J.

MISS EMMA LOUISE BABBITT. 58900

Born in Mendham, N. J.

Descendant of Stephen Babbitt.
Daughter of Robert Millen Babbitt and Henrietta Marie Babbitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Babbitt (b. 1788) and Nancy Millen, his wife (parents of Robert).
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Babbitt and Mary Beach, his wife.
Stephen Babbitt served as minute man in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He died in 1803.

MISS AMELIA SEAMAN FURMAN. 58901

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Stephens Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Gabriel Furman and Isabella Adams de Wint, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peter de Wint and Caroline Amelia Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Stephens Smith and Abigail Adams, his wife.

William Stephens Smith in 1781 was lieutenant-colonel and aide-de-camp to the Commander-in-Chief. He was born, 1755, in New York City; died in Westchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 397, 400, 533.

MRS. MARION GRAY NEFF. 58902

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of John Thornley Neff.

Descendant of John Gray, Amos Graves, Rev. Blackleach Burritt, Corp. Andrew Canady, John Slack, Capt. William Dutcher, Lieut. John Denny, and Gideon Wells.

Daughter of Rollin B. Gray, M. D. (1844-1910) and Lydia Dutcher Whitney (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Patrick Wells Gray (1806-55) and Amy Wentworth Graves (1806-66), his wife, m. 1830; Ezra Slack Whitney and Lydia Ann Dutcher (1812-88), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gray, Jr. (1769-1859), and Diantha Burritt (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1793; Amos Graves and Hannah Canady (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1787; Ezra Whitney (1781-1863) and Sarah Fuller Slack (1778-1823), his wife; Salem Dutcher and Lydia Denny, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gray and Betsy Skeel, his wife; Rev. Blackleach Burritt and Martha Wells, his wife; Andrew Canady and Amy Wentworth (1732-1802), his wife, m. 1753; John Slack and Mary Fuller, his wife; William Dutcher and Catriena Conkling, his wife; John Denny and —— ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Wells and Eunice —— (d. 1805), his wife.

John Gray (1739-1822) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the Charlotte County militia in the Burgoyne campaign.

Amos Graves (1753-1825) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Samuel Law's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 38884.

Blackleach Burritt (1740-94), a graduate of Yale, was a patriot preacher, and was so obnoxious to the British that he was captured and confined in the old sugar-house. While a prisoner he was nursed by the father of Washington Irving. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 46606, 53098.

Andrew Canady (1729-88) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's company. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in New Canaan, N. Y.

John Slack (1755-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. William Heath's regiment of militia. He was born in Needham, Mass.

William Dutcher (1741-94) commanded the upper Phillipsburg associated company of Westchester militia.

John Denny served as lieutenant in the New York State militia. He died in 1812.

Gideon Wells (1719-1805) served two years in the militia. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. ELIZA FAIRBANKS BOWLER. 58903

Born in Ashfield, Mass.

Wife of Harry N. Bowler.

Descendant of Ephraim Fairbanks and of Sergt. Ephraim Fairbanks, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Root Fairbanks and Lizzie Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Wilder Fairbanks and Harriet Stocking, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Wilder Fairbanks and Cynthia Cock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbanks, Jr., and Prudence Wilder, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbanks and Achsah Goeth, his wife.

Ephraim Fairbanks (1724-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton, where he died.

Ephraim Fairbanks, Jr. (1753-1831), served as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He removed from Bolton, Mass., to Vermont, where he died at Newark.

Also No. 31763.

MRS. HELEN BURTCH DOCKSTODER. 58904

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Helmer Dockstoder.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham D. Quackenbush, Nicholas Quackenbush, Sergt. Hendrick Wemple, and Jacob Collier.

Daughter of Abner Hall Burtch (1835-1908) and Charlotte Ann Horton (b. 1831), his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Horton (1809-51) and Helen Quackenbush (1810-85), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter N. Quackenbush (1791-1825) and Volle (Quackenbush) (1792-1867), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham D. Quackenbush and Catherine Wemple, his wife (parents of Volle); Nicholas Quackenbush and Helen Magdalene Collier (1761-1843), his wife, m. 1777 (parents of Peter N.).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Wemple and Eva Van Epps (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1755; Jacob Collier and Maria Van Alstyn, his wife.

Abraham D. Quackenbush (1730-1812) served as lieutenant at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also No. 31772.

Nicholas Quackenbush (1750-1830) served in the Tryon County militia under Col. Frederick Fisher. He was born and died in Montgomery County.

Hendrick Wemple served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Jellis Fonda's company of Associated Exempts of Tryon County.

Jacob Collier was a minute man in Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment. He served in the battles of the Mohawk Valley. He was born and died in Montgomery County.

Also No. 12626.

MRS. GRACE VAN BUREN ISBURGH. 58905

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Wife of Karl Isburgh.

Descendant of William Van Buren, Johannes Enders, and Ebenezer Herrick.

Daughter of Cornelius Van Buren (b. 1840) and Marion B. Gove (1844-99), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Peter Putnam Van Buren (1814-51) and Rachel Maria Enders (1816-73), his wife, m. 1838; George Gove and Ann M. Connell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Buren (1792-1881) and Magdalene Martin (1798-1825), his wife; Peter Enders (1786-1869) and Eleanor Maria Newkirk (1788-1854), his wife; Rev. John Gove and Lydia Herrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willian Van Buren and Catharine Putnam (1767-1839), his wife, m. 1786; Johannes Enders and Anna Merikle (1750-1830), his wife, m. 1770; Ebenezer Herrick and Lydia Eaton, his wife.

William Van Buren (1759-1830) served as a private in Col. Killian Van Rensselaer's 4th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Rensselaer County; died at Mt. Vision, N. Y.

Johannes Enders (1751-1825) enlisted as a private in Capt. Peter Stubrack's company, Col. Peter Vroman's 15th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schoharie.

Ebenezer Herrick (1759-1842) served as a private in Captain Richardson's company, Colonel Garrick's regiment, New Hampshire State troops. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Marlborough.

MRS. HARRIET BURTCH SITTERLY. 58906

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of Jeremiah Snell Sitterly.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham D. Quackenbush, Nicholas Quackenbush, Sergt. Hendrick Wemple, and Jacob Collier.

Daughter of Abner Hall Burtch (1835-1908) and Charlotte Ann Horton (b. 1831), his wife.

See No. 58904.

MRS. KATHARINE WARREN CRAM. 58907

Born in Waterbury, Vt.

Wife of Harkness P. Cram.

Descendant of Elijah Warren, James McElroy, and Levi Leland.

Daughter of Charles C. Warren and Ella McElroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles W. Warren and Julia Perry, his wife; Jerry McElroy and Florella Broderick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Warren and Sophia Holmes, his wife; Robert McElroy and Polly Buck, his wife; Robert Broderick and Sally Leland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Warren and Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife; James McElroy and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife; Levi Leland and Sally Woody, his wife.

Elijah Warren (1758-1843) volunteered in the Revolutionary Army and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

James McElroy was a patriot and signed the Declaration of Independence from New Hampshire, 1776. He was born in Scotland; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Levi Leland (1742-97) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Warren's company; also in 1777 served under Colonel Wheelock in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 48219.

MRS. FLORA SMITH PAGE. 58908

Born in Southbury, Conn.

Wife of Melville S. Page.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, Lieut. Jonas Hinman, and Agur Hinman, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Monroe Smith and Amanda Hurlbut, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Horace Smith and Nancy Tyler, his wife; Ebenezer Hurlbut and Betsey Hinman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith, Jr., and Sarah Candee, his wife; Agur Hinman and Esther Munn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Thankful Candee, his wife; Jonas Hinman and Sarah Downs, his wife.

Ebenezer Smith (1730-1808) was captain, 1776, of the 2nd company, 13th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Woodbury.

Jonas Hinman (1730-90) in 1775-76 was lieutenant in Captain Hicock's company, 13th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Southbury.

Agur Hinman (1759-1810) served, 1780, as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Southbury.

MRS. KATHERINE SCOTT SMITH. 58909

Born in Peterboro, N. H.

Wife of L. Goodrich Smith.

Descendant of Major William Scott and of Hon. John Scott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Scott and Charlotte M. Wilkins, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Scott and Phylinda Crossfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Bethia Amer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Scott and Phebe Woods, his wife.

William Scott (1742-96) was lieutenant at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was captured at Fort Washington, 1776; was commissioned captain, 1777, and remained in the army until 1781. He then entered the navy on the frigate "Dane" and served until peace was proclaimed. He was born in Peterboro, N. H.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

John Scott (1765-1847) served as a lad with his father in the war. He was born and died in Dublin, N. H.

Also No. 18604.

MRS. MARY A. THORN TROTT. 58910

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Eli Trott.

Descendant of Abner Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Fowler Thorn and Parma Ianthe Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Laurence Cone and Thankful Angelena Merrifield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriel Cone and Beulah Chapin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Chapin and Rhoda Kibbe, his wife.

Abner Chapin (1749-1814) served in Capt. Paul Langdon's company at the siege of Boston and in the Canadian campaign. He was born and died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also No. 16040.

MRS. MARY BENT WESCOTT. 58911

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of George F. Wescott.
Descendant of Sergt. George King, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Orin W. Bent and Mary Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Morse and Miranda King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George King, Jr., and Polly Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George King and Betsey Shaw, his wife.
George King (1744-1827) responded to the first call for troops under Capt. James Williams. He served as orderly sergeant at the siege of Boston, in Capt. John King's company, and at the Rhode Island campaign under Capt. Josiah Crocker. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.
Also No. 15491.

MRS. FRANCES A. HENDERSON POLLARD. 58912

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of Stephen Pollard.
Descendant of Seth Baker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Azile Ransom Henderson and Celia Maria Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Youngs Henderson and Eliza Ann Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Baker and Ann Castle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Baker.
Seth Baker enlisted, 1775, in the 14th company, 7th Connecticut regiment. He was born, 1735, in Woodbury, Conn.
Also No. 50012.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE KNAPP JOHNSTON. 58913

Born in Broome County, N. Y.

Wife of George Thomas Johnston.
Descendant of Nathan Elwood, of New York.
Daughter of John Elwood Knapp and Sarah Antoinette Bogart, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Knapp and Jane Elwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Elwood and Phebe Rhead, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Elwood and Abigail Rhead, his wife.
Nathan Elwood (1762-1829) enlisted as a private in the 3rd Connecticut regiment, 1777, and served three years. He was at the battle of Stony Point under Gen. Anthony Wayne, 1779. In 1819 he was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y., for service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Colchester, N. Y.
Also No. 17052.

MRS. FRANCES FOOTE BARSTOW. 58914

Born in Pittsfield, N. Y.

Wife of William Townsend Barstow.
Descendant of Col. Israel Angell.
Daughter of Adrian Foote and Mary Cornelia Beardsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Beardsley and Adaline Angell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Angell, Jr., and Honor Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Angell and Martha Angell, his wife.
Israel Angell (1740-1832) in 1775 entered the army and retired in 1781. He was complimented by Washington for defending a bridge against superior numbers. The medal he received from Lafayette for bravery in the field is still in the family. He was born in Providence, R. I.
Also No. 53901.

MRS. BEULAH THOMAS CARNER. 58915

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Herbert Earl Carner.
Descendant of John Gregory, of New York.
Daughter of Lapierre Thomas and Beulah Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Thomas and Sarah Gregory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gregory, Jr., and Betsey J. Ried, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gregory and Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife.
John Gregory (1752-1825) served, 1777, in the Westchester County militia, Colonel Van Cortland's regiment. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.
Also No. 38618.

MRS. JENNIE BARNES RATHBUN. 58916

Born in Salisbury, N. Y.

Wife of Nathan Rathbun.
Descendant of Asahel Hall and of Asahel Hall, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Barnes and Jennett Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ellis Hall and Catharine Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Hall, Jr., and Ruth Johnson, his wife (parents of Catharine).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Hall and Sarah Goldsmith, his wife.
Asahel Hall (1717-95) served on the Hudson in the Levies, 1780, under Col. Samuel Webb. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.
Asahel Hall, Jr. (1759-1845), enlisted as a private and served two years with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Salisbury, N. Y.
Also No. 16296.

MRS. CORA A. SULLINGS DUNLAP. 58917

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of Merritt S. Dunlap.
Descendant of Sergt. John Sullings.
Daughter of David Sullings and Augusta Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sullings and Temperance Hulbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sullings and Ruth Spooner, his wife.
John Sullings (1746-1824) was placed on the pension roll, 1820, of Rutland, Vt., for service as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Cogshall, England; died in Rutland, Vt.

MISS ADELAIDE M. FRANKLIN. 58918

Born in Poland, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign John Countryman, of New York.
Daughter of Lewis H. Franklin and Alzoe Countryman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Isaac Countryman and Elizabeth Backus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Countryman and Delia Shainhultz, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Countryman, Jr., and Elizabeth Hoke, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Countryman and Rachel Richards, his wife.
John Countryman (1736-89) served as ensign in the Tryon County militia, in Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment, and was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Stark, N. Y.

MRS. LULU BURKE TORRANCE. 58919

Born in Alexander, N. Y.

Wife of John Grandison Torrance.
Descendant of Nathan Tinker.
Daughter of Walter Burke and Sarah Tinker Beckwith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Beckwith and Lurancy Tinker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Tinker and Lucy Smith, his 2nd wife.
Nathan Tinker (1759-1833) served, 1776, as a private in Colonel Parsons' New York regiment and was at the battle of Long Island. He died in Lyme, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE LEONARD KOSTER. 58920

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Henry Koster.
Descendant of Capt. Israel Hicks.
Daughter of Charles Henry Leonard (1835-1911) and Eliza Morton, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Moses Gage Leonard (1809-99) and Catherine Barmore, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Leonard (1773-1842) and Mehitable Hicks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Hicks and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

Israel Hicks (1734-1813) in 1776 commanded the 9th company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment of militia, Bristol County, and, 1778, in Col. John Daggett's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 442.

MISS HARRIET C. JENKINS. 58921

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Descendant of John Gray, Nathaniel Gray, Capt. Thomas Congdon, Ebenezer Peirce, Lieut. Ebenezer Peirce, Jr., James Harkness, Joshua Miner, and John Savage.

Daughter of Isaac Gray (1832-91) and Rebecca Congdon (1835-1900), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lodeman Jenkins (1795-1849) and Nancy Gray (1795-1849), his wife, m. 1721; William Congdon (1805-75) and Adeline Miner (1806-86), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gray and Margaret Harkness (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1791; Stephen Congdon (1769-1829) and Catherine Armstrong (1771-1811), his wife, m. 1794; Joshua Miner, Jr. (1774-1809), and Martha Peirce (1777-1864), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gray and Martha Savage, his wife, m. 1755; James Harkness and Nancy Gray; Thomas Congdon and —— Wescot, his wife; Ebenezer Peirce, Jr., and Eunice Loomis (1750-1826), his wife, m. 1770; Joshua Miner and Rebecca Cotterell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Savage and Eleanor Hamilton, his wife; Ebenezer Peirce and Mary Stowe (1719-1801), his wife, m. 1742.

John Gray served as a private with the Charlotte County militia. He was born about 1734 in Pelham, Mass.; removed, 1767, to Salem, N. Y.

Nathaniel Gray (1760-1853) served as a private in the Charlotte County militia under Col. John Williams. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died in Seville, Ohio.

Thomas Congdon (1743-1828) commanded a company of militia, 1778, at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Scriba, N. Y.

Ebenezer Peirce (1711-1805) served on war committees. He was born in Woburn; died in Sutton, Mass.

Ebenezer Peirce, Jr. (1745-1802), served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. William Fletcher's company and as lieutenant in Colonel Simond's regiment.

James Harkness (1722-79) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. David Cowden's company, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridges' regiment of minute men. He was born and died in Pelham, Mass.

Joshua Miner (1747-76) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Prentice's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Roxbury, Mass.

John Savage (1707-92), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was a loyal patriot, and aided by subscribing to the subscription rolls for the government. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Salem, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET V. GRAY CAMPBELL. 58922

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. Campbell.

Descendant of George Flower, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justin Fordham Gray and Lovisa L. Weller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Gray and Pernal Stannard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Stannard and Almira Flower, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Flower and Roxeline Crowe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Flower (b. 1717) and Abigail Seymour, his wife, m. 1742.

George Flower (1760-1827) served as a private in the Connecticut Line under Capt. Benjamin Mills, Wadsworth's brigade, and was captured defending Fort Washington. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Oak Hill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 28183. 48751.

MRS. DE ETTA LAMBERT DIEFENDORF. 58923

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas F. Diefendorf.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Lambert.

Daughter of Moyer Lambert and Sally Walrath, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Walrath and Margaret Moyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Lambert and Nancy Lipe, his wife.

Peter Lambert (1760-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Canajoharie, N. Y., for service as private and sergeant, 1776-81, serving several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Minden, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE WILSON SNELL. 58924

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of John Nelson Snell.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Veeder, of New York.
Daughter of Edgar C. Wilson and Anna Catherine Van Brocklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Malchai Van Brocklin and Anne Veeder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Veeder and Polly Ragans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Veeder and Annetie Fonda, his 2nd wife.
Abraham Veeder (1743-1814) commanded a company of Tryon County militia. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda, N. Y.
Also Nos. 24862, 36943, 53848.

MRS. DELLA HILL WELLS. 58925

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of De Witt Wells.
Descendant of Capt. Squire Hill.
Daughter of Alanson Gifford Hill and Harriet Lansing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Squire Hill, Jr., and Sarah Arthur, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Squire Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife.
Squire Hill (1747-1826) was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. Thomas Knowlton. He served as lieutenant, 1777, and, 1778, commanded a company in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11205, 57385.

MRS. MARION K. STREET SANDWELL. 58926

Wife of Bernard K. Sandwell.
Descendant of Smith Weed.
Daughter of Alfred W. Street and Delia Krum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred B. Street and Elizabeth Weed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Smith Weed and Sarah Fitch, his wife.
Smith Weed (1755-1839) volunteered in Tryon's invasion and was at the battle of Danbury, where he was wounded. He also served in the commissary. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.
Also Nos. 1333, 5734, 14781, 26963.

MRS. ETTA KINNE BOUCHER. 58927

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Allen Boucher.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Williams.
Daughter of Cyrus Cady Kinne and Fanny Lathrop Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Williams and Amanda Hayward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams, Jr. (1767-1856), and Hannah Crane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Eunice Ingraham, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Williams (1744-1837) enlisted, 1775, as a sergeant and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He gave valuable active service and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Cazenovia, N. Y.
Also No. 20009.

MISS AGNES EMMA CHAPPELL. 58928

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of James Chappell.
Daughter of James K. Chappell and Priscilla Prudence Chappell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Leffingwell Chappell (1796-1879) and Catherine Allen (1803-45), his wife, m. 1823.
Gr-granddaughter of James Chappell and Priscilla Leffingwell, his wife.
James Chappell (1760-1820) served as a private in the Bergen County, New Jersey Line; was wounded, 1780. He removed to Wyoming Valley and from there to New York, where he died at German Flats. He was born in Montville, Conn.
Also Nos. 32991, 41479.

MRS. MALINDA BAKER CROUCH. 58929

Born in Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of George W. Crouch.
Descendant of Prosper Deming.
Daughter of John Baker and Judah Deming, his wife.
Granddaughter of Prosper Deming and Alice Gray, his wife.
Prosper Deming (1760-1852) enlisted as a private in Capt. Moses Soul's company, Colonel Whitcomb's regiment. He fought at Saratoga and in 1778 served in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company. He was born in Norwich, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died.
Also No. 7019.

MRS. HARRIETTE C. HUDSON WILCOX. 58930

Born in Onondaga, N. Y.

Wife of H. T. Wilcox.
Descendant of Samuel Barnaby, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ambrose S. Hudson and Caroline Humphrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Hudson and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Lydia Barnaby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Barnaby and Sylvia Winslow, his wife.
Samuel Barnaby was a delegate to the First Constitutional Convention and a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Public Safety of Freetown, where, 1736, he was born and died.
Also No. 4344.

MISS LUCIA TIFFANY HENDERSON. 58931

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Tiffany.
Daughter of William W. Henderson and Martha Y. Tiffany, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Durkee Tiffany and Lucy Hyde, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Tiffany and Ruth Durkee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tiffany and Sarah Carr, his wife.
Benjamin Tiffany (1741-1823) served as surgeon in Stark's brigade of volunteers. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Randolph, Vt.
Also No. 34728.

MRS. EUDORA E. KLOCK PARDEE. 58932

Born in Stockton, N. Y.

Wife of Myron W. Pardee.
Descendant of George Klock and of George G. Klock, of New York.
Daughter of Hiram Klock and Margaret Quinn, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Klock and Catherine (Klock), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph G. Klock and Dorothy Timmerman, his wife (parents of Catherine).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George G. Klock and Catherine Bellinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Klock and Catherine ——, his wife.
George Klock (1714-90) served as an enlisted man in the Tryon County, New York militia.
Also No. 36925.
George G. Klock (1742-1834) served as a private in the Tryon County militia.
Also No. 43157.

MRS. R. MAILA KLOCK PERRIN. 58933

Born in Stockton, N. Y.

Wife of Dwight Perrin.
Descendant of George Klock and of George G. Klock.
Daughter of Hiram Klock and Margaret Quinn, his wife.
See No. 58932.

MISS JESSIE YOUNG. 58934

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Descendant of Seely Scofield.

Daughter of Charles Edward Young and Zilpha Eliza Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haran Scofield and Pamelia McClenthan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seely Scofield and Hannah Crissey, his wife.

Seely Scofield (1758-1843) served, 1781, as private in Capt. Jonathan Whitney's company, Colonel Mead's 9th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Ely, N. Y.

Also No. 47530.

MRS. MARY GORHAM BUSH. 58935

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Wife of James F. Bush.

Descendant of Seth Gorham.

Daughter of Daniel D. Gorham and Hannah M. Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Gorham and Anna D. Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Gorham and Amelia Dunks (d. 1741), his 1st wife.

Seth Gorham (1763-1852) served, 1777, as a private under Captains Giddings, Beardsley, Olmsted, and Barnum, Colonels Canfield and Beardsley. He was a pensioner in 1832 from Rutland, Vt. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Rutland.

MRS. ANNA POTTER FISH. 58936

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Horace Walworth Fish.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Rathbun, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Avery, and John Packer.

Daughter of William H. Potter and Bridget Gallup Rathbun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Rathbun and Lucretia Packer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Rathbun (b. 1740) and Desire Packer Walworth, his 2nd wife; John Packer, Jr., and Hannah Gallup, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rathbun and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife, m. 1732; John Packer and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham, his wife.

Samuel Rathbun (1705-80) served, 1775-76, as lieutenant in Capt. John Land's company, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Shoreham, R. I.

Ebenezer Avery (1704-80) was lieutenant-colonel of the 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

John Packer (1753-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 28876.

MRS. ALICE FISH McGUIRE. 58937

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Samuel A. McGuire.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, Jr., Lieut Samuel Rathbun, and John Packer.

Daughter of Horace Walworth Fish and Anna Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Gallup Fish and Emeline Miner, his wife; William H. Potter and Bridget G. Rathbun, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sands Fish and Bridget Gallup, his wife; John Owen Miner and Elizabeth Avery, his wife; Elisha Rathbun and Lucretia Packer, his wife.

See No. 58936.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup, Jr., and Bridget Palmer, his wife; Ebenezer Avery, Jr., and Phebe Denison, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Benadam Gallup (1716-1800) served on the Committee of Safety in the Assembly, and in the militia for coast defense. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 17232, 54024.

Ebenezer Avery, Jr. (1732-81), served as lieutenant at Fort Griswold under Colonel Ledyard, 1781, and with him was massacred by the British after the surrender. His name is inscribed upon the Groton monument. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 48403.

MRS. NELLIE LEVANTIA JONES GORDON. 58938

Born in Lyonsdale, N. Y.

Wife of Webster Solon Gordon.

Descendant of John Higby, of New York.

Daughter of John Roberts Jones and Emily Clarissa Higby, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Henry Higby and Alice Forsyth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Higby, Jr., and Sarah Clinton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Higby and Mindwell Lewis, his wife.

John Higby was private in the Albany County, New York militia, 12th regiment, under Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, 1780. He was born in Wales and is buried in Briggs cemetery, New York.

Also Nos. 52130, 54419.

MRS. MATILDA A. BULLOCK TROY. 58939

Born in Putnam County, N. Y.

Wife of Peter H. Troy.
Descendant of Comfort Bullock.
Daughter of Charles A. Bullock and Almira C. Livingston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus P. Bullock and Elizabeth Coventry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Bullock and Catherine Hansen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Bullock and Bethiah Bowen, his wife, m. 1788.
Comfort Bullock (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

MRS. IDA WRIGHT FLAGLER. 58940

Born in Columbia County, N. Y.

Wife of Isaac Palen Flagler.
Descendant of Hon. Josiah Wright.
Daughter of Rev. Derrick Brown Wright and Rhoda C. Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Wright, Jr., and Huldah Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wright and Susanna Pratt, his 2nd wife.
Josiah Wright (1752-1817) was lieutenant in Patterson's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He participated in the organization of Vermont. He was born in Amherst, Mass.; died in Pownal, Vt.
Also No. 19584.

MRS. ANNA BURNETT SOUTHARD PIERSON. 58941

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Edgar Le Bar Pierson.
Descendant of Edward Ball.
Daughter of James Washington Southard and Sarah Ann Peshine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Peshine and Prusia Alling Ball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Ball and Esther Conklin, his wife.
Edward Ball (1756-1815) served as minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey.

MRS. LYDIA S. DAY PERKINS. 58942

Born in Tunkhannock, Pa.

Wife of Charles H. Perkins.
Descendant of Zebulon Marcy, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Day and Kate M. Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stark and Lydia Marcy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Marcy and Jerusha Court, his wife.
Zebulon Marcy (1744-1834) was a defender of the Wyoming Valley against the Tories and Indians. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Wyoming County, Pa.
Also No. 15283.

MRS. HANNAH GORHAM NYE WETHERBEE. 58943

Born in Sandwich, Mass.

Wife of Gardner Wetherbee.
Descendant of Capt. John Nye, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Nye and Philena M. Hawley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Nye and Anne Rogers, his wife.
John Nye (1758-1840) enlisted from Roxbury, 1776, in Captain Reed's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment, and was in the battles of White Plains and Harlem Heights. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Sandwich, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. HARRIET N. JONES ROSS. 58944

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Wife of Reuben Willard Ross.
Descendant of Seth Gorham and of Capt. Samuel Thrall.
Daughter of Sylvester Jones and Amelia H. Gorham, his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of Judson Gorham and Theodosia Thrall, his wife.
See No. 58935.
Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Thrall and Polly (Mary) Chipman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.
Samuel Thrall (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was quartermaster in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He commanded a company of Levies, under Col. Marinus Willett, in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.
Also Nos. 31363, 35524, 36441, 37386, 40707, 42357, 44468.

MISS ANNA AMELIA FARRAND. 58945

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Hiram Tilman Farrand and Sarah Jane Rankin, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Plume Farrand and Ann Kitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Farrand and Phebe Plume, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Bethuel Farrand (1741-94) enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Sylvanus Seely's company, Colonel Ford's New Jersey regiment. He was born in Morris County; died in Morristown, N. J.

MRS. LIZZIE VANCE PARKER CULVER. 58946

Born in Hoboken, N. J.

Wife of Abel I. Culver.
Descendant of Edward Vance, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Theodore Stockley Parker and Mary Elizabeth Vance, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Pierson Vance and Mary Richards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Vance and Sarah Pierson, his wife.
Edward Vance (1754-1808) served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.
Also No. 32972.

MRS. HARRIET TERESA MATHER STEDMAN. 58947

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of George Woolverton Stedman.
Descendant of Adriaen Onderdonck, of New York.
Daughter of Adrian Onderdonk Mather and Sarah Louise Whitford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Adrian Mather and Teresa Cummings, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dan Mather and Susannah Onderdonk, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adriaen Onderdonck and Maria Hegeman, his wife.
Adriaen Onderdonck (1728-94), member and deputy chairman of committee, 1775, of Great Neck, Queens County, Long Island, N. Y. He was born and died at Long Island.

MRS. GERTRUDE CLAPSATTLE WHITNEY. 58948

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Frank C. Whitney.
Descendant of William Clapsattle, of New York.
Daughter of William Clapsattle and Caroline Buchanan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Clapsattle and Mary Steele, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Clapsattle and Mariah Elizabeth Emphie, his wife.
William Clapsattle (1762-1830) served as a private in Capt. Frederick Getman's company. He was born and died in German Flats, N. Y.
Also No. 25850.

MRS. MURIEL TE DESCO CLARK FLOWERS. 58949

Born in Daggett, Pa.

Wife of Harry F. Flowers.
Descendant of Seth Clark.
Daughter of Ellwood Clark and Amanda Voorhees, his wife.
Granddaughter of George M. Clark and Adeline Kniffen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Clark and Polly Budd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Lydia Mixer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Clark and Eleanor Burr (1761-1838), his wife.
Seth Clark (1753-1837) served as private in Capt. Paul Landon's company which responded to the Lexington Alarm. In 1826 he was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, Pa., for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Mansfield, Pa.
Also No. 55411.

MRS. MARY J. SHOEMAKER GEORGIA. 58950

Born in Muncy, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. John Scudder, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Shoemaker and Henrietta Graham Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Shoemaker and Jane Macafee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Shoemaker and Mary Scudder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Scudder and Susanna —— (1746-1838), his wife.
John Scudder (1738-86) served as lieutenant, 2nd battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1776. His daughter, Mary, was the first child born in the county.
Also No. 39272.

MRS. JENNIE KLINCK PEIRCE. 58951

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Robert D. Peirce.
Descendant of Abner Fuller, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Klinck and Lydia Jane Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Fuller, Jr., and Rachel Snyder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fuller and Mary Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Fuller and Mary Hilyard Crawford, his wife, m. 1767.
Abner Fuller enlisted, 1775, from Wethersfield, and after the battle of Long Island was reported missing. He died on a prison ship.
Also No. 31588.

MRS. MARY SPENCER BARNES. 58952

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Simeon R. Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. Ithamar Spencer and of Amos Spencer.

Daughter of Horace Dean Spencer and Margaret Burnside, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Spencer and Catherine Dean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Spencer and Dorcas ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ithamar Spencer and Matilda Houghton, his wife.

Ithamar Spencer (1733-1825) commanded a company, 1781-83, in Col. Peter Van Ness' Albany County regiment of militia in defense of the frontiers. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Amos Spencer (1759-1843) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Cooper's company of Rangers, Dutchess County, N. Y. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. BLANCHE JERUSHA KINNEY LEWIS. 58953

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of John Valorous Lewis.

Descendant of Ebenezer Coston, Daniel Sage, and Richard Goff.

Daughter of Alfred Skinner Kinney and Sylvia Jeanette Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Kinney and Jerusha Skinner, his wife; Elisha Harrington and Lucy Goff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Skinner and Elizabeth Coston, his wife; Richard Goff and Polly Winchester, his wife; Lot Harrington and Sylvia Sage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Coston and Sarah J. Hale, his wife; Daniel Sage and Sybil Jewett, his wife.

Ebenezer Coston (1765-1814) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Captain Frye's company, 1st New Hampshire regiment, under Lieut.-Col. Henry Dearborn. He was born in Francestown, N. H.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Daniel Sage (1756-1852) enlisted, 1775, under Captain Wright and served in the Canadian campaign, Connecticut Line; also served, 1776, under Captain Wheeler, Massachusetts Line, at Ticonderoga, and same year enlisted under Capt. Waters, New York Line, to defend the Hudson. In 1832 he received a pension for 15 months' actual service as private. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Also No. 54856.

Richard Goff (1763-1842) enlisted, 1777, as cabin steward, under Capt. Dudley Saltonstall, on frigate "Trumbull," and in 1779, under Capt. Betts, on the frigate "Sherman." He was born in New London, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

MRS. FLORA LONGFELLOW SAWYER TURKNETT. 58954

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Robert G. Turknett.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Sawyer, Gabriel Priest, James Nesmith, John Cochran, James Cochran, Sergt. Richard Butman, and Winthrop Sargent.

Daughter of James E. C. Sawyer and Lucy Sargent, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Emery Sawyer and Margaret A. Cochran, his wife; Mial Butman Sargent and Lucy Pace, his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Sawyer and Lucy Crary, his wife; James Cochran, Jr., and Jane Moore, his wife; John Low Sargent and Joanna Butman, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sawyer and Olive Priest, his wife; James Cochran and Elizabeth Nesmith, his wife; Winthrop Sargent and Mary Lord, his wife; Richard Butman and Mary Woodbury, his wife, m. 1761.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Priest and Sarah ——, his wife; John Cochran (1704-88) and Jennie McKeen, his wife, m. 1734; James Nesmith and Mary Dinsmoor, his wife.

Abner Sawyer (1742-79) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Bolton; died in Templeton, Mass.

Also No. 11570.

Gabriel Priest (1720-81) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Robert Longley's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Lancaster; died in Bolton.

James Nesmith (1718-93) served at Bunker Hill in Capt. George Reed's company of minute men. He died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also No. 42344.

James Cochran (1748-1822) signed the Association Test of Windham, as did his father. He also served in the militia. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 36439.

Richard Butman (1739-1803) served, 1776, as a sergeant, under Lieut. Joseph Wood, from Beverley, Mass., where he was born and died.

Winthrop Sargent (1741-1835) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Dodge's company, Massachusetts service.

MISS KATE JENNETTE HOTCHKIN. 58955

Born in Waterville, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Gurley and of Samuel Cobb.

Daughter of Mark Caldwell Hotchkin (1813-70) and Jennette M. Hovey (1824-92), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hovey, M. D. (1782-1865), and Abigail Gurley (1799-1877), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemas Gurley and Sarah Steele (b. 1769), his 1st wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gurley and Hannah Brigham, his wife; John Steele (b. 1738) and Sarah Cobb (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Mary Hinckley, his 1st wife, m. 1743.

Jacob Gurley (1742-1804) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also No. 44027.

Samuel Cobb (1716-81) was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1774. He served as Justice of the Peace and as a member of the Assembly. He was born in Wales; died in Tolland, Conn.

Also No. 54333.

MISS JENNY L. MATTESON. 58956

Born in Morris, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin H. Matteson and Emeline Steere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

Henry Wheeler (1745-1832) served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain of the Gloucester County, Rhode Island militia. The cannon ball picked up by him at the battle of Newport is preserved by his descendants. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died at Harwick, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10171, 55590.

MISS MARGUERITE H. TAYLOR. 58957

Born in Madison County, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Taylor.

Daughter of William Taylor, Jr., M. D., and Sarah J. Brewster, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor and Betsey Putney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor, Jr., and Alpha Ballou, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Lucy Dexter, his wife.

Thomas Taylor (1744-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Oswego County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Abbey's company, Col. Samuel Willis' regiment, Parson's brigade, Continental Line. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Richland, N. Y.

MRS. NINA ELOISE TABER MANN. 58958

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Wife of Vernon Mann.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dunton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Fred Curtis Taber and Anna Elizabeth Merrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dunton Merrick and Evalina Lyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Merrick and Lodicea Dunton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunton and Lavina Marcy, his wife.
Samuel Dunton (1748-1813) was sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company at the battle of Long Island, where he escaped capture by swimming to the boats. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Willington, Conn.
Also No. 29137.

MRS. MINNIE ROBERTA SUTHERLAND RICE. 58959

Wife of William Gifford Rice.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Patterson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Sutherland and Adelia Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Patterson, Jr., and Amanda M. Benton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Esther Spalding, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.
Thomas Patterson (1746-1834) served as lieutenant in the 8th regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Londonderry, N. H.
Also Nos. 23293, 28691.

MRS. LEAH A. McBRIDE DEVENDORF. 58960

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Milton Devendorf.
Descendant of Sergt. David Tefft and of Clark Kenyon.
Daughter of John McBride and Mary Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney S. Smith and Delinda Ann Tefft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William D. Tefft and Mary Kenyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Tefft and Rheuhamber James, his wife; Clark Kenyon and Mary Card, his wife.

David Tefft (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Clark Kenyon (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Stonington, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Also No. 44049.

MRS. MARIE ELDRED FAILING. 58961

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Jacob H. Failing.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Timmerman.

Daughter of Ezekiel Eldred and Asenith Vedder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Vedder and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Vedder and Anna Rosina Timmerman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Timmerman and Margaret Bellinger or Petrie, his 2nd wife.

Henry Timmerman (1738-1807) served as ensign and lieutenant and was wounded at Oriskany. He died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also No. 18846.

MRS. GRACE A. HUBBARD LANDON. 58962

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of Sidney Wellington Landon.

Descendant of Jonathan Hubbard and of John Thompson.

Daughter of George Caleb Hubbard (b. 1855) and Grace Eleanor Lester (b. 1862), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of David Russell Hubbard (1799-1869) and Martha Ann Root (1815-1903), his wife, m. 1842; Thomas Lester and Jane Ann Rodgers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Hubbard (1766-1842) and Roxalany Burk-Russell (1767-1827); Duncan Rodgers and Lucy Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Mary Keep (1739-1825), his wife; John Thompson and Polly ——, his wife.

Jonathan Hubbard (1733-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. James Sherman's company, Colonel Pyncheon's regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Cortland, N. Y.

John Thompson (1751-1830) enlisted at Fishkill in Capt. Charles Graham's company, 1776, and served through the war. He received a land grant in Victory, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 44704.

MRS. EMMA HOE WORCESTER. 58963

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Hon. Francis Jesse Worcester.
Descendant of Moses Lyon and of John Hendricks, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Alfred C. Hoe and Mary Frances Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Catherine Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Lyon and Sarah Hendricks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Mary Harris (1732-1809), his wife; John Hendricks and Mary Woodruff, his wife.
Moses Lyon (1731-1813) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Essex County regiment. He was born and died in Elizabeth.
John Hendricks (1753-1810) was a volunteer in the militia, 1776, under Col. Elias Dayton. He was born and died in Elizabeth.
Also Nos. 14174, 17014, 20570.

MRS. AMY R. CONKLIN SWARTWOUT. 58964

Born in Westchester, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. John Baylis.
Daughter of Byron Conklin and Annie Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles H. Randall and Mary A. Myer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Myer and Catherine Baylis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Baylis and Katherine Blume, his wife.
John Baylis (1752-75) enlisted, 1776, as a private and corporal in Capt. Daniel Mill's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Also No. 51465.

MRS. NANCY THOMPSON VAN KIRK. 58965

Born in Greenwich, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Clark Van Kirk.
Descendant of Amos Woodward.
Daughter of James H. Thompson and Cornelia Coulter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Thompson and Eliza Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Stevens and Anna Woodward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Woodward and Anna Patten, his wife.
Amos Woodward (1734-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Windham, Conn., in Capt. James Stedman's company. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.
Also No. 50150.

MRS. MARY C. FREER WOOLSEY. 58966

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Wife of John P. Woolsey.

Descendant of Isaac Freer, Daniel Woolsey, Capt. Lewis J. Du Bois, and Adjutant Henry (Hendricus) Du Bois.

Daughter of Zacharias T. Freer and Mary Elizabeth Duncombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Freer and Catherine Du Bois, his wife; Dubois Duncombe and Marietta Woolsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachery Freer and Jane (Du Bois), his wife; Charles Du Bois and Mary Du Bois, his wife: Moses Woolsey (b. 1774) and Abigail Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Freer and Esther Jansen, his wife; Henry Du Bois and Rebecca Van Wagner, his wife (parents of Jane); Lewis J. Du Bois and Katherine Brodhead, his wife (parents of Charles); Daniel Woolsey and Mary Deyo, his wife.

Isaac Freer (1734-1801) served as private in the 3rd Ulster County regiment of militia. He was born and died in New Paltz, N. Y.

Daniel Woolsey was a signer of the Articles of Association. He lived in New Paltz, N. Y., and his will was made in 1796.

Lewis J. Du Bois commanded the 1st company of New Paltz, Ulster County regiment, 1775. He was born in New Paltz.

Henry Du Bois (1743-1804) was adjutant under Col. Lewis Du Bois, of the 5th regiment of militia, which rendered efficient service at the Highlands.

Also No. 8282.

MRS. ANNIE MATILDA McCOY MARSH. 58967

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Frank Marsh.

Descendant of James Snow.

Daughter of Theodore Honeywell McCoy and Elizabeth A. Irving, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCoy and Rachel Snow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Snow and Elsie Green, his wife.

James Snow (1763-1810) served, 1783, as a private in the Worcester County company, 3rd regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born near Boston; died in New York City.

MRS. HELEN MARSH McCORMACK. 58968

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of James Snow.

Daughter of Frank Marsh and Annie Matilda McCoy, his wife.

See No. 58967.

MRS. LILLIAN WILSON GIBSON. 58969

Born in Poland, N. Y.

Wife of Charles R. Gibson.
Descendant of John McConick.
Daughter of James Wilson and Maria S. Lydell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Lydell and Betsey McConick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McConick and Abigail Hartshorn, his wife.
John McConick (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., 1825, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was at Harlem Heights and White Plains. He was born in Massachusetts; died in New York.
Also No. 35458.

MRS. MARY E. WILLIAMS WETHERELL. 58970

Born in Attica, N. Y.

Descendant of David Williams, of New York.
Daughter of Leander K. Williams (1816-94) and Jane Emily Wetherell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Williams (1793-1873) and Mary Rancier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Williams and Nancy Benedict, his wife.
David Williams (1754-1831) served as a volunteer and was one of three militiamen who captured Andre. Congress voted them $200 annually during life, and the Board of War requested the Commander-in-Chief to present them a silver medal, with the thanks of Congress, "for their fidelity and the eminent service they rendered their country." He was born in Tarrytown; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.; was buried with military honors, and in 1876 a corner-stone of a monument to his memory was laid at Fort Schoharie.
Also No. 16120, 43151.

MRS. BLANCHE GOODMAN SILLIMAN. 58971

Born in Auburn, Va.

Wife of Charles Herbert Silliman.
Descendant of Robert Clarke.
Daughter of Robert Thomas Goodman and Frances Alexander Smith, his wife.
Granddaughetr of Joseph N. Goodman and Amanda Fitzallen Clarke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Clarke and Mary White, his wife.
Robert Clarke (1756-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Abner Crump's company, Col. Gregory Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in England.
Also No. 52321.

MISS JULIA REBECCA MITCHELL. 58972

Born in Tompkins County, N. Y.

Descendant of George Mitchell.
Daughter of George N. Mitchell and Harriette R. Bower, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Mitchell and Julia Andrews, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Mitchell and —— Ramsay, his wife.
George Mitchell (1762-1836) served as private in the New Jersey State troops. He was born in Washington, N. J.; died in Ithaca, N. Y.

MRS. LILIAN H. WOLFF LEVY. 58973

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Louis Napoleon Levy.
Descendant of Isaac Mendes Seixas.
Daughter of Aaron Wolff and Agnes Hendricks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Montague M. Hendricks and Rachel Nathan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seixas Nathan and Sarah Seixas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mendes Seixas (1747-1817) and Zipporah Levy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mendes Seixas and Rachel Levy (1719-97), his wife, m. 1741.
Isaac Mendes Seixas (1708-80) was a signer of the "Non-importation Agreement Act," which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.
Also Nos. 25468, 38640, 41047.

MRS. SUSAN A. COLEGROVE McARTHUR. 58974

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Lafayette McArthur.
Descendant of John Colegrove.
Daughter of John Bard Colegrove and Ellen Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Colegrove and Susan Bard, his wife.
John Colegrove (1750-1841) served as a private in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment of Connecticut infantry, 1776. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and was reported missing after the battle. He was born in Putnam Valley, Conn.
Also Nos. 29595, 55823.

MRS. MARY D. ROBINSON CAMPBELL. 58975

Born in Goldsboro, N. C.

Wife of John Arthur Campbell.
Descendant of John P. Ives.
Daughter of Windall Thompson Robinson, M. D., and Sarah Francis Bender, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of John Bender and Emeline Holland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Holland and Kezia Ives, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John P. Ives and Elizabeth C. Merchant, his wife.
John P. Ives (1754-1835) was placed on the pension roll from Craven County, N. C., 1832, for service as private in the North Carolina troops under Captain Weeks and Colonel Caswell. He was born in Craven County.

MRS. LEILA MacRAE THOMAS. 58976

Born in Wadesboro, N. C.

Wife of William A. Thomas.
Descendant of Samuel Williams.
Daughter of John Parker MacRae and Nancy Williams Birmingham, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Clement Birmingham and Polly Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Williams and Mary Rebecca Harris, his wife.
Samuel Williams (1758-1833) served as a private several enlistments under different commands, 1777-81. He was born in Anson County, N. C.; died in Wilson County, Tenn.

MRS. MARY E. BROWN FERRELL. 58977

Born in Holmes County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Brandeberry Ferrell, M. D.
Descendant of Thomas Brown.
Daughter of George Harrison Brown and Rebecca Hull, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Buckner Brown (1788-1855) and Mary Morgan (1790-1850), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Anna Ash (1763-1806), his wife, m. 1785.
Thomas Brown (1760-1844) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. John Brett's company, Col. William Lucas' regiment. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Virginia for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Prince William County, Va.
Also No. 42516.

MRS. IDA HUTCHINSON VAN HORNE. 58978

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Wife of Frank J. Van Horne.
Descendant of Jonathan Zane.
Daughter of Isaac Hutchinson and Mary Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Miller and Nancy Zane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Zane and Ann Mills, his wife.
Jonathan Zane (1749-1824) served as private, 1777, in the defense of Fort Henry, and in 1779 was guide in Gen. Daniel Broadhead's expedition against the Munsie and Seneca Indians, in which campaign he was wounded. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Wheeling, W. Va.
Also No. 52206.

MRS. CLARA L. McGUIER PRETZMAN. 58979

Born in Franklin County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles J. Pretzman.
Descendant of Johnathan Branson.
Daughter of Jesse G. McGuier and Jessie Blain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse McGuier and Jane Branson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Branson and Maria Leake, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Branson and Hannah Willing, his wife.
Johnathan Branson (1758-1822) served in Capt. Samuel Cochran's 10th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Utica, N. Y.; died in Milford, Ohio.

MRS. WELTHA PINNEY SMITH. 58980

Born in Pana, Ill.

Wife of William Abbott Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Pinney and of John Knapp.
Daughter of Perry Pinney and Clarinda Beardsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Grove Pinney, Jr., and Mary Cummins, his wife; Philo Beardsley (b. 1819) and Jane H. Innis (1813-90), his wife, 1847.
Gr-granddaughter of Grove Pinney and Nancy Case, his wife; Tolman D. Beardslee (1797-1846) and Mahala Knapp (b. 1796), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Pinney and Lucretia Barnard, his 1st wife; John Knapp and Eunice Wilcox (1763-1832), his wife, m. 1780.
Abraham Pinney (1735-1813) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 26248.

John Knapp (1757-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1832, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. John Jackson's company, Col. Samuel Drake's New York regiment. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.; died in Springfield, Pa.

MRS. HANNAH J. HARDY SMITH. 58981

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Emery James Smith.

Descendant of Col. John Goffe, Andrew Bradford, Samuel Bailey, Ebenezer Averill, Corp. Elijah Averill, Sterns Needham, Francis Kittridge, and Nehemiah Kidder.

Daughter of Joseph Kidder Hardy (1818-1900) and Eliza Jane Needham (1826-71), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of John Hardy (1766-1846) and Lucy Kidder (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1793; Phineas Spaulding Needham (1794-1849) and Hannah Goffe Averill (1800-70), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Averill and Mehitable Bradford (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1782; Nehemiah Kidder and Abigail Kittridge (1752-98), his wife, m. 1772; Sterns Needham and Hannah Bailey (1759-1857), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Averill and ——, his wife; Andrew Bradford and Hannah (Goffe) Chandler (1723-1818), his 2nd wife; Francis Kittridge and Abigail Richardson, his wife, m. 1751; Samuel Bailey and Hannah Kittridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs (1702-98), his wife, m. 1722.

John Goffe (1701-81), who had commanded a regiment in the early wars, served as Judge of Probate of Hillsborough County, N. H., 1771-76.

Andrew Bradford (1717-98) signed the Association Test and served on the Committee of Milford. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Also No. 31353.

Samuel Bailey (1728-75) served as a private, 1775, in Capt, Jacob Tyler's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass.; killed at Bunker Hill.

Ebenezer Averill (1731-95) served as a private, 1775, in Captain Taylor's company of militia. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Elijah Averill (1736-1806) served, 1777-80, as private and corporal from Amherst, N. H., and was in the battle of Saratoga.

Sterns Needham (1754-1830) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private under Lieut. Thomas Clark and Colonel Green. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Francis Kittridge enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jacob Garish's regiment of Guards.
Nehemiah Kidder (1749-1811) served as a private in Captain Furbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment. He was born and died in Tewksbury, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH HAFFORD. 58982

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of George Hafford.
Descendant of John Fluegel, of Maryland.
Daughter of Olen Rozelle Smith and Linda Burgoon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Burgoon and Margaret Fluegel (1801-71), his wife, m. 1821.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fluegel and Margaret Hahn (1770-1842), his wife.
John Fluegel (1762-1845) served as fife-major in Captain Welch's company. He was born and died in Maryland.
Also No. 45966.

MRS. LINDA BURGOON SMITH. 58983

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Olen R. Smith.
Descendant of John Fluegel.
Daughter of Peter Burgoon and Margaret Fluegel, his wife.
See No. 58982.

MISS MARGARET SMITH. 58984

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of John Fluegel.
Daughter of Olen Rozelle Smith and Linda Burgoon, his wife.
See No. 58982.

MRS. S. EDNA HILTNER DUNKLE. 58985

Born in Montgomery County, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel De Haven.
Daughter of Edwin L. Hiltner and Sarah J. De Haven, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph De Haven and Catherine Prutzman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John De Haven and Hannah Pawling, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel De Haven and Susanna Spaulding, his wife.

Samuel De Haven (1725-1815) served in the Philadelphia County militia under Capt. Abraham Wentz. His estate was near Valley Forge, and he and his brothers, Jacob and Peter, contributed liberally to the support of the suffering army. He was born in France; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also Nos. 6904, 15315, 46445.

MISS CARRIE B. SMITH. 58986

Born in Union, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. William Caldwell.

Daughter of Isaac N. Smith and Catherine Earhart, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith and Lucinda Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Caldwell and Mary Brown, his wife.

William Caldwell (1763-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Butler County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Butler County, Ohio.

Also No. 27835.

MRS. CARRIE DOUGLASS LEEDS. 58987

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Russell M. Leeds.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Norval Patten Douglas and Mary Ellen Coles, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Douglas and Margaret Patten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Patten and Betsy Ludlow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ludlow and Susan Demerest, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow and Catherine Cooper, his wife.

Cornelius Ludlow (1728-1812) in 1777 was commissioned major of Morris County militia. He was at the battles of Three Rivers, Long Island, Springfield, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, and resigned, 1777, on account of disability. He was born in New Providence; died at Long Hill.

Also Nos. 2794, 4343, 7313, 11277.

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE GRATIGNY HILL. 58988

Born in Beallsville, Ohio.

Wife of A. C. Hill.

Descendant of John Cummings.

Daughter of Cyrus C. Gratigny and Mary Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Cummings and Lydia Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cummings and Araminta ——, his wife.

John Cummings (1755-1852) served as scout, 1778, in Capt. John Randolph's company, Col. Henry Lee's regiment. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Ohio County, Va. He died in Monroe County, Ohio.

Also No. 57476.

MISS MARTHA HUNTINGTON MATHEWS. 58989

Born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Descendant of Major-General Jabez Huntington and of Judge Andrew Huntington.

Daughter of Samuel Huntington Mathews, M. D., and Huldah Orcutt Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haviland Mathews and Martha Devotion Huntington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Huntington and Hannah (Huntington), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Lucy Lathrop Coit, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy, his wife.

Jabez Huntington (1719-86), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and major-general of militia, 1776-79. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Andrew Huntington (1745-1824) gave valuable service in the commissary of the Connecticut State militia. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 16337, 17398, 20813, 21265.

MISS GRACE LAVENIA TUTHILL. 58990

Born at Washington Court House, Ohio.

Descendant of Bartholomew Adams, of Delaware.

Daughter of Emmor G. Tuthill and Alice Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Adams and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Adams and Augusta Flowers, his wife (parents of James).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Adams and Elizabeth Manlove, his wife.

Bartholomew Adams (1754-1814) enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Peter Jacquett, Colonel Hall's Delaware regiment; was at the battles of Monmouth and Camden and served until the close of the war. In 1818 his pension was allowed for five years' actual service as private, Delaware Line. He was born and died in Sussex County, Del.

Also No. 32638.

MRS. SARAH HULTS KENYON. 58991

Born in Steuben County, Ind.

Wife of Frank E. Kenyon.
Descendant of Robert Gray, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Gurnsey Hults and Fannie Maria Darby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bryant Darby and Sepharna Guilford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Guilford and Sally Gray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Gray and Kezia Foster, his wife, m. 1779.
Robert Gray (1757-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Williamsburg, Mass., 1832, for service as private in Capt. Isaac Gray's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, which volunteered from Deerfield, 1777. He was born in Pelham; died in Williamsburg, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA HIGBEE BORGES. 58992

Born in Cheviot, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick G. Borges.
Descendant of Thomas Keelor.
Daughter of Amasa E. Higbee and Rebecca Keelor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Keelor and Marjorie Carlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keelor and Elizabeth Woolson, his wife.
Thomas Keelor (1764-1851) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Richard Cox's company, 3rd regiment, New Jersey Continental establishment. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Also No. 55128.

MISS FLORENCE W. CAMPBELL. 58993

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Campbell, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Archibald Campbell and Sara Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles F. Campbell and Harriet Kephart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel L. Campbell and Sarah Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Campbell and Mary Ann Downey, his wife, m. 1764.
Charles Campbell (1741-1826) commanded a company at the siege of York. He gave valuable service in Rockbridge after the Revolution. He was born in Rockbridge, Va.
Also No. 40307.

MRS. EDITH McKENZIE EMMITT. 58994

Born in Waverly, Ohio.

Wife of McDougall Emmitt.

Descendant of John Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. McKenzie and Emmaret Puffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Puffer and Calista Ann Stratton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Stratton and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Mollie Olmstead, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lee and Olive Towner, his wife.

John Lee (1749-1813) served several enlistments under different commands during the Revolution. He was born in Reading, Conn.; died in Roxbury, N. Y.

Also No. 14344.

MRS. MABEL THRIFT GRAY. 58995

Born in Kalida, Ohio.

Wife of A. B. Gray, M. D.

Descendant of James Ball and of Samuel Rice.

Daughter of Robert Wilson Thrift (1823-93) and Angerona Rice (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of James Thrift and Sinah Ball, his wife; Clark Hammond Rice (1804-70) and Katherine Mower, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ball and ——, his wife; Ebenezer Rice (1775-1821) and Martha Hammond (1776-1835), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rice and Abigail Underwood, his wife, m. 1773.

James Ball (1755-1802) served, 1777, as private in Capt. William Vance's company, 12th Virginia regiment, under Col. James Wood. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.

Also No. 55579.

Samuel Rice (1752-1828) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Continental Line. He was born in Gill; died in New Salem, Mass.

Also No. 52656.

MRS. MARY McCLELLAN HEPBURN. 58996

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Wife of Frederick Taylor Hepburn.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Huston, Col. Richard McAllister, and Lieut. Patrick Hays, Jr., all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of McClellan Patterson Hepburn and Nancy Eleanor Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Huston Hepburn and Mary McClellan, his wife; Matthew McAllister Hays and Jane Nichol Snyder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hepburn and Martha Huston, his wife; Patrick Hays, Jr., and Nancy McAllister, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Huston and Janet Waller (1760-1801), his wife, m. 1780; Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife, m. 1748.
Thomas Huston (1725-1824) served as captain in the 3rd battalion of Bucks County militia. He was born in Bucks County; died in Williamsport, Pa.
Also No. 53445.
Richard McAllister (1725-95) was colonel of York County Associators. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Hanover, Pa.
Also No. 52301.
Patrick Hays, Jr. (1734-1813), served, 1777, as lieutenant in the 8th company, 3rd battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators, under Col. Alexander Lowrey. He was born in Derry; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

MRS. FLORA THRIFT KENDALL. 58997

Born in Putnam County, Ohio.

Wife of Edgar Nickerson Kendall.
Descendant of James Ball and of Samuel Rice.
Daughter of Robert W. Thrift (1823-93) and Angerona Rice (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1853.
See No. 58995.

MISS ELLA GRACE MACKENZIE. 58998

Born in Putnam County, Ohio.

Descendant of Job Strong Leonard.
Daughter of James Mackenzie and Lucina Polly Leonard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Addison Leonard (b. 1782) and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Strong Leonard and Betsy Walker, his wife.
Job Strong Leonard (1740-1821) served, 1777-80, as private in Capt. Joshua Traflow's company, Col. Henry Sherburn's Massachusetts regiment, and was at the battles of Bennington, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point. He died in New Canaan, N. Y.

MISS ISABELLE MACKENZIE. 58999

Born in Putnam County, Ohio.

Descendant of Job Strong Leonard.
Daughter of James Mackenzie and Lucina Polly Leonard, his wife.
See No. 58998.

MISS MABEL MACKENZIE. 59000

Born in Lima, Ohio.

Descendant of Job Strong Leonard.
Daughter of James Mackenzie and Lucina Polly Leonard, his wife.
See No. 58998.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are three "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbott, Flora L. 239
Abrams, Anna Josephine Mead 152
Ackerman, Harriet Brooks 100
Adams, Harriet E. Rogers 152
AIbee, Carrie Belle 111
Albright, Fannie H. 81
Allen, Anna E. Butts 292
Allen, Cornelia M. 117
Amott, Irene Woods 184
Anderson, Elizabeth W. 124
Andrews, Elizabeth Manley 296
Antes, Anna Bement 128
Anthony, Elisabeth Havens 261
Appleton, Lois Sylvester 45
Arthur, Frances Moon 103
Atwood, Helen Stearns 112
Aughenbaugh, Nellie Batchelor 191
Ayers, Alpha Faulkner 60

Babb, Clara L. Beauchamp 293
Babbitt, Emma Louise 306
Babcock, Douette A. 162
Bach, Laura M. Williams 245
Beacon, Clara Jeannette 141
Bailey, Helen Louise 202
Bailey, Jennie O. Shailer 67
Baker, Esther F. Henderson 300
Baker, Lilly Cunningham 44
Baker, Mary Lucinda Hills 169
Barber, Grace Harris 283
Bargar, Helen Hardesty 11
Barinouskni, Alberti De Pue 138
Barlow, Ada Safford 235
Barnes, Almina Eliza Wire 183
Barnes, Katharine F. 102
Barnes, Lucie Portmess 296
Barnes, Lutie Harris 13
Barnes, Mary Spencer 326
Barnett, Carrie L. 214
Barr, Kate Estella 248
Barron, Lillian Briggs 230
Barstow, Frances Foote 313
Barthols, Nell Jane Whedon 102

Bartlett, Agnes Coburn..... 125
Bartlett, Mary Alice..... 116
Bascom, Bessie Mary..... 124
Batchelor, Caroline A. Reno..... 192
Bates, Mary Emily Tower..... 175
Bates, Stella Eaton..... 101
Beason, Mary Stevens..... 305
Beatty, Virginia Hayward..... 185
Beckwith, Bessie Brooks..... 169
Belknap, Maud Tisdale..... 276
Bell, Anna E..... 137
Belmear, Laura Summers..... 109
Benedict, Caroline N. Long..... 218
Bentley, Anna V. Storms..... 6
Berg, Ethel Arnold..... 210
Bergen, Carolyn..... 271
Bill, Anna Elizabeth..... 179
Bimrose, Marie Duffield..... 301
Birchler, Elizabeth B. M..... 195
Bird, Elizabeth Curtis..... 49
Bishop, Adelaide V..... 211
Bishop, E. Lillian Hatch..... 159
Bishop, Lelia Prior..... 244
Bishop, Mary Graham..... 211
Bishop, Myrtle B..... 211
Bixby, Achsah Vaughan..... 157
Blakeslee, Minnie O. Nichols..... 229
Blanchard, Mary F. Bliven..... 278
Bleecker, Mary Seeber..... 213
Bliss, Emmeline Cooke..... 275
Bliss, Fannie Louise..... 71
Bliss, Martha Bird..... 113
Blossom, Mary Ellen..... 154
Boak, Helen A. Hallowell..... 222
Bogner, Elizabeth..... 257
Bonfoey, Clara Flower..... 198
Bonner, Mary Davenport..... 206
Boogher, Frances Arnold..... 141
Booth, Estella A..... 160
Borges, Bertha Higbee..... 341
Boucher, Etta Kinne..... 317
Bowler, Eliza Fairbanks..... 308
Bowles, Margaret Nicholls..... 268
Bowman, Jane E. Homer..... 296
Boyd, Florence A..... 119
Boyd, Lydia S..... 120
Bradt, Phebe Cox..... 165
Bragg, Florence Reed..... 143
Branch, Jessica J..... 84
Brandon, Effie G..... 115
Brandt, Ellen Green..... 93
Brewitt, Ethel Weller..... 251
Brice, Carolyn Everts..... 187
Briggs, Katherine Spoor..... 173
Broaddus, Elizabeth S. Cole..... 36
Bronough, Mary L. Lackland..... 140
Bronson, Kate E. Deming..... 46
Brooke, Charlotte Sheafe..... 199
Brooks, Ethel M..... 161
Brooks, Fannie F..... 161

Brooks, Louise Garrett..... 232
Brotherton, Clara Jacobs..... 187
Brown, Carlotta Thompson..... 10
Brown, Emma Elizabeth..... 69
Brown, Florence Mae Harrower..... 154
Brown, Gertie M..... 300
Brown, Jennie Peirce..... 276
Brown, Laura Marie Sawyer..... 221
Brown, L. Maude Salmon..... 160
Buckley, Jennie Clemens Bohon..... 245
Bugbee, Emma J. Curtis..... 147
Burchard, Fleeta Plummer..... 49
Burchard, Louise..... 162
Burr, Aretta Sherwood..... 226
Burroughs, Perleyette Parmley..... 72
Bush, Mary Gorham..... 320
Bushnell, Mary A. Perry..... 206
Butler, Louise Hetherington..... 2

Calfee, Nellie Beedy..... 141
Campbell, Cornelia Van Rensselaer..... 132
Campbell, Edith Edna..... 297
Campbell, Florence W..... 341
Campbell, Harriet V. Gray..... 316
Campbell, Julia Corinne Webster..... 46
Campbell, Mary D. Robinson..... 335
Campbell, Virginia Hendree Beach..... 215
Carey, Mary Thomas..... 274
Carleton, Mollie Rockwell..... 41
Carner, Beulah Thomas..... 313
Carpenter, Helen Edwards..... 67
Carr, Lilian..... 100
Carson, Jeannie Rose..... 238
Carson, Mary Moore..... 118
Carswell, Fannie L..... 277
Carswell, Lucy J..... 277
Case, Fannie Downs..... 229
Case, Henrietta Tyler..... 231
Case, Gate Sprague..... 228
Case, Mary Davis..... 272
Castritius, Hannah Stillman..... 32
Caulkins, Emma Bacon..... 73
Chaffin, Ethel Marguerite Sommer..... 220
Chambers, Helena Stewart..... 266
Chandlee, Nettie Dunn..... 81
Chapman, Delia Stanton..... 67
Chappell, Agnes Emma..... 318
Chase, Hester Hatch..... 111
Chetham, Edith Helen Lloyd Jones..... 220
Child, Aerion Stiles..... 162
Church, Jennie Chaffee..... 287
Churchill, Lillie M..... 123
Clapp, Harriet L..... 115
Clark, Helen Ashbrook..... 106
Clarke, Grace M..... 41
Clark, Virginia Reed..... 142
Clay, Lillie Stoner..... 268
Clement, Julia Paige..... 46
Cliffe, Edna Sitts..... 249
Cobb, Mate Gifford Tallmadge..... 172

Coburn, Elizabeth C. 283
Colburn, Mary Adelaide 126
Cole, Hattie Steele 9
Cole, Lillian A. 37
Coleman, Lora W. 203
Collier, Mary Eleanor Horsey 112
Collins, Constance D. Van Etten 61
Collins, Louise Hall 187
Colt, Maude Welles 71
Colton, Emma Leslie Barnes 148
Comstock, Clara M. Winchester 154
Conrad, Sarah C. Loomis 27
Cook, Sophia Palmer 107
Cookingham, Annia Morehouse 166
Cooper, Anna Burns 23
Cooper, Charlotte E. 127
Corhan, Kate L. 144
Cornell, Jessie 241
Cornish, Emeline Warner 64
Cosby, Wilmorth Riley 43
Cram, Katharine Warren 310
Cramer, Clara Cecilia O'Neill 299
Crandall, Annie Knowlton 49
Crawford, Clara Welles 287
Crawford, Elizabeth Goffe Ticknor 293
Creamer, Frances Hawkins 182
Criswell, Susie Wilder 266
Crosby, Mabel A. Wellman 146
Crossman, Ida 144
Crouch, Malinda Baker 318
Crume, Mamie Figg 269
Culbertson, Sarah Kerr 35
Culver, Lizzie Vance Parker 324
Cumings, Sarah Burridge 190
Cunningham, Annie R. 192
Cunningham, Nellie I. Reno 192
Cunningham, Sallie C. Morton 44
Curry, Anna Des Moines 61

Daggett, Mabel Cornelia 157
Damon, Elizabeth Nash 207
Damont, May Severance Bartholomew 218
Danforth, Ella 75
Daniels, Grace Arnold 231
Daum, Mary Crossman 145
Davidson, Emma Blackington 113
Davies, Grace Phillips 213
Davis, Alice Hopkins 10
Davis, Helen E. Beach 66
Davlin, Maud Hull 189
Day, Maude Archer 16
Dearborn, Della 252
de Coligny, Alice Lord 110
Dederick, Lizzie Velma 174
Dees, Annie Jones 240
De Groot, May Hudson 57
Deland, Florence B. 277
Demeritt, Carrie Ellen 109
Demond, Mary Peabody Adams 149
De Silva, Memie Burbank 90

Dessert, Marie Louise..... 212
Devendorf, Leah A. McBride..... 329
Devereux, Annie L. Sinnott..... 65
De Woody, Mary Sorrells..... 58
Dibble, Frances Carr..... 3
Diefendorf, De Etta Lambert..... 316
Diehle, Daisy Vivian Barrett..... 177
Dietrich, Edith Jones..... 53
Dinsmore, Helen Matteson..... 145
Dockstoder, Helen Burtch..... 308
Donald, Frances Mary Green..... 93
Doran, Susan Eyre..... 11
Dorsey, Nannie Elizabeth..... 181
Doughty, Sarah E..... 151
Dow, Caroline Swift Ellis..... 277
Downey, Addie Robbins..... 129
Dryden, Frances E..... 93
Dudley, Edith Shaw..... 186
Dudley, Madge Holman Ordway..... 133
Dunihue, Clara Alton..... 164
Dunkle, S. Edna Hiltner..... 338
Dunlap, Cora A. Sullings..... 314
Dunmore, Edith E. Towne..... 280
Durham, Catherine Carothers..... 269
Dyer, Juliette J. Redington..... 54
Dyer, Stella Curtiss..... 75

Eaton, Elizabeth Clark..... 24
Eddy, Grace E. Blakeman..... 224
Edmunds, Cora Bell Barrows..... 96
Edwards, Margaret Johnson..... 237
Edwards, Mary Morrison..... 50
Edwards, Nancy Pettyjohn Rucker..... 208
Edwards, Noble Evans..... 142
Eels, Emma Gould..... 213
Ellington, Belle Porter..... 42
Ellis, Mary Phair..... 179
Emhoff, Ella Hewitt..... 29
Emmitt, Edith McKenzie..... 342
English, Mabel Bacon Plimpton..... 76
Erdman, Florence Reineman..... 24
Eversman, Grace Greenhalgh..... 185
Evans, Annie Daniel..... 87
Evans, Emma Gentry..... 95
Evans, Helen Caldwell..... 143

Faber, Anna Margaret..... 234
Failing, Marie Eldred..... 330
Fair, Carrie Stocking..... 81
Fanning, Octavia Dix..... 17
Fant, Luella Bancroft..... 18
Farrand, Anna Amelia..... 323
Fassett, Martha Ellen Sloat..... 157
Faulkner, Mary Hall..... 178
Faurot, Ethel E. Bacon..... 141
Fay, Emma P. H..... 118
Fenton, Alice Tew..... 165
Ferrell, Mary E. Brown..... 335
Ferris, Reubey Tomlinson..... 290
Fessenden, Cornelia G. Coombs..... 273

Findeisen, May Ellsworth..... 52
Fish, Anna Potter..... 320
Fisher, Estelle A. Wheeler..... 52
Fisher, Lillian Miles..... 103
Flagler, Ida Wright..... 322
Flowers, Muriel Te Desco Clark..... 325
Fobes, Mary A. Corbin..... 68
Fogg, Mallie Isabel Stoner..... 270
Foote, Clara Williams..... 167
Foote, Ida Williams..... 167
Ford, Mary Moss..... 228
Ford, Sarah T. Miller..... 6
Forgartie, Pamela Golding..... 33
Forshe, Adele Moses..... 34
Foster, Sarah Bull..... 240
Fox, Elizabeth Esther Brooks..... 99
Frailey, Elizabeth L. Houston..... 104
Frank, Florence Marion Nutting..... 221
Franklin, Adelaide M..... 314
Franklin, Marian Scott..... 14
Frear, Edna Russell Jayne..... 174
Frelinghuysen, Emily Brewster..... 151
Frost, Bertha 278
Frost, Flora A. Hadcock..... 5
Frost, Harriet E. Pierce..... 21
Frost, Mary A..... 278
Fuller, Nellie Beriah Davis..... 12
Fulton, Carrie Crosby..... 269
Fulton, Eleanore Jane..... 190
Furman, Amelia Seaman..... 307

Gale, Hannah Parker Bottum..... 40
Garland, Addie Monroe..... 133
Garland, Lula McDonald..... 55
Gates, Josephine Scribner..... 185
Gaw, Mayme Lewis..... 300
Gee, Ada Lavernia..... 29
Gentry, Eugenia Babb..... 138
George, Minnie Lincoln..... 4
Georgia, Mary J. Shoemaker..... 325
Gerdine, Louise Taylor..... 298
Gibbons, Kate Lewis..... 26
Gibbs, Caroline Wickham..... 17
Gibson, Harriet W. Zufelt..... 146
Gibson, Lillian Wilson..... 333
Gilbert, Elizabeth Wainwright Crane..... 75
Gilbert, Kate Barry..... 50
Gill, Eva Laura..... 209
Gill, Florence Lydia..... 12
Gill, Mary E. Prentice..... 247
Gilson, Mary E. Coburn..... 149
Godbold, Susan M..... 280
Goff, Orinthia Foss..... 273
Goggshall, Lena Holkins..... 116
Golden, Helen Gilmore..... 281
Golden, Irene A. Colvin..... 72
Gooch, Emorette Griswold..... 265
Goodloe, Mary Tarbell Dawson..... 34
Goodsell, Mary L..... 265
Goodwin, Edith M. Orr..... 197

Gowen, Eva K. Grant..... 292
Gower, Kathryn F. Powell..... 83
Gordon, Nellie Levantia Jones..... 321
Gore, May Cosby..... 109
Grant, Ettaline Ladd..... 228
Graves, Marie Fuller..... 149
Gray, Geraldine Elizabeth..... 291
Gray, Mabel Thrift..... 342
Gray, Mary Moss Stephens..... 139
Gregg, Mary Damarin..... 3
Greene, Florence Antoinette..... 31
Griffis, Emma Louise..... 22
Griffiths, Elizabeth R..... 217
Grigsby, Margaret P..... 269

Hafford, Gertrude Smith..... 338
Hagan, Edith Randall Stone..... 32
Hagerman, Rose Bullock..... 22
Haines, Mabel Spaulding Haley..... 148
Hale, Caroline Patterson..... 21
Hale, Julia Alameda..... 61
Hall, Alta B..... 104
Hall, Eva Reed..... 250
Hall, Georgie Clara Warren..... 33
Hall, Harriet Maria Woodruff..... 63
Halladay, Anna Kendall..... 79
Halloran, Helen Le Vere Green..... 219
Hamer, Lucretia Blake..... 129
Hamilton, Ora Holmes..... 244
Hammons, Bessie M..... 209
Hankins, Olive Hays..... 100
Hanscom, Etta Rankin..... 147
Hanson, Helen M..... 65
Harding, Florence R. Sloan..... 194
Hardy, Grace Howlett..... 182
Hardy, Katherine Mae..... 182
Harned, Ada K..... 170
Harned, Marian Virginia..... 171
Harroun, Fannie Cobb..... 249
Harrington, Lillian Wyatt..... 286
Harris, Emma Lunt..... 284
Harris, Harriet E..... 258
Harroun, Susan Eliza..... 250
Hart, Mabel Caroline..... 171
Hart, Rachel Janette..... 171
Hart, Rebecca W..... 23
Hart, Virginia Lesh..... 271
Hartman, Elizabeth Moffatt Tarbell..... 223
Hartman, Nannie Beatrice Downs..... 35
Haskins, Emma E..... 78
Hatch, Marion Townsend..... 120
Havens, Eleanor..... 262
Hawkes, Mary Twombly..... 119
Hawley, E. Isabel..... 282
Hayman, Donna M. Williams..... 14
Haynes, Madge Piatt..... 145
Heartz, Gertrude Mae..... 286
Heartz, Mary A. Jewett..... 286
Heath, Zoe Emeline..... 74
Heisz, Emily J., M. D..... 260

Henderson, Lucia Tiffany..... 319
Henley, Constance Matilda Jordan..... 220
Henry, Ellen Pugh..... 108
Hepburn, Mary McClellan..... 342
Herrick, Mary Chamberlin..... 258
Herrin, Sallie West..... 202
Hewitt, Frances Mead..... 181
Higgins, Almeda C. Lane..... 236
Hildreth, Helen Louise..... 115
Hill, Alice J. Alward..... 182
Hill, Mary Adelaide Gratigny..... 339
Hills, Martha Elizabeth..... 243
Hillyer, Belle Wilder..... 266
Hoag, Jessica St. John Smitten..... 222
Hoerner, Grace P. Hill..... 101
Hoffman, Berenice D. Hunter..... 50
Hoffman, Clara Barney..... 210
Hoke, Louise Nardin..... 239
Hoke, Martin Rosanna..... 194
Hollister, Grace Bryan..... 18
Holmes, Belle Nesbitt..... 244
Holmes, Grace 178
Holt, Mildred E. Ladd..... 208
Holton, Lula C. Glover..... 253
Honeywell, Mary Finley..... 88
Honk, Katherine Vera Terwilliger..... 191
Hood, Minnie C..... 279
Hooper, Caroline M. Cunningham..... 193
Hopkins, Georgien Shields..... 143
Horton, Charlotte L. Bacon..... 31
Hoskins, Eliza Bonney..... 44
Hotchkin, Kate Jennette..... 328
Hoyt, Jennie Fisher..... 168
Hoyt, Mary Andrews..... 297
Hubbard, Emily Vander Veer..... 163
Huff, Meribah T. Hodge..... 150
Hughes, Blanche Bennet..... 223
Huggins, Caroline L. De Neale..... 270
Hulbert, Ida Van Deusen..... 132
Hull, Caroline Adam..... 227
Hull, Eslie Hunt..... 78
Hunt, Eunice Miranda..... 250
Hunt, Mary A. Cobb..... 285
Hunter, Elizabeth Goodell..... 46
Huntington, Agnes Adams..... 95
Huntington, Agnes Getty..... 91
Hurd, Sarah B..... 6

Ide, Alice Bullard..... 231
Ide, Emily Hollembeak..... 250
Iler, Maud Evans..... 178
Ingraham, Sarah E. Smith..... 305
Ingraham, Susie E. Pomeroy..... 80
Isburch, Grace Van Buren..... 309
Isham, Elizabeth Barbour Ormsbee..... 200
Israel, Julia Deming..... 264
Irwin, Olive Herrick..... 242

Jackson, Lavernia Desdemonia Gee..... 30
Jackson, Lavinia C. Van Voorhis..... 28

Lawrence, Caroline Noble..... 83
Lawrence, Eliza Duncan..... 77
Lawton, Cordelia Paull..... 64
Lazell, Nell E. Bingham..... 130
Lee, Sabina Adamson Marshall..... 194
Leech, Caroline Apperson..... 108
Leeds, Carrie Douglass..... 339
Leib, Ella B. Boston..... 247
Le Roy, Annie O. Reno..... 192
Letchford, Callie B..... 260
Levy, Lilian H. Wolff..... 334
Lewis, Blanche Jerusha Kinney..... 326
Lewis, Elsie Johnson..... 257
Lewis, Julia E..... 172
Lewis, Minna E. Storms..... 6
Link, Katharine Martin..... 255
Liscom, Marion Southworth..... 131
Little, Johnnie Darden..... 57
Livermore, Alice..... 93
Lokey, Rebecca Crawford Hamilton..... 85
Long, Lida Sterry..... 243
Longhead, Mary Jane..... 17
Longmire, E. Catherine Thompson..... 271
Loomis, Augusta Reed Weston..... 121
Loomis, Lucy P. Hoskins..... 66
Lord, Kate Reigart..... 92
Lott, Emma Lee..... 34
Loudenslager, Almira Marsh..... 306
Love, Elsie E. Powell..... 83
Loveland, Mary Lucinda..... 107
Lowd, Lenora Harding..... 47
Lowerre, Kate Henrietta..... 176
Luce, Ethel Alberta Coy..... 219
Lutz, Grace Niles Holland..... 282
Lyddon, Cordelia Williamson..... 174
Lynch, Ouida Eileene..... 56
Lynch, Winnie Varina..... 56
Lynn, Minnie Vallie..... 256

McAfee, Mary..... 138
McArthur, Susan A. Colegrove..... 334
McCall, Saidee Miller..... 13
McCann, Carrie Arnold..... 12
McCargar, Emma E. Stone..... 47
McCarthy, Elizabeth Bailey..... 234
McClure, Gertrude Laura..... 47
McCollins, Emma Johnson..... 54
McCormack, Helen Marsh..... 332
McCracken, Bertha L. Berry..... 16
McCrary, Gertrude M. Conger..... 45
McCutchan, Gertrude..... 203
McDermont, Rosalie Thruston..... 235
McDonald, Winifred Norris..... 155
McDougall, Elizabeth Barnes..... 160
Macfarlane, Frances Pettingill..... 238
McGregor, Nelle Anna Weaver..... 131
Mackenzie, Ella Grace..... 343
Mackenzie, Isabelle..... 343
Mackenzie, Mabel..... 344
McGrew, Jessica Jones..... 294

Jacobs, Mary Cooper 51
James, Ida L. Wells 200
James, Hattie Porter 155
James, Henrietta S. Leisenring 20
Jamison, Tabitha M. 246
Jefferson, Mary Brooks 281
Jeffries, Margaret H. Young 25
Jenkins, Harriet C. 315
Jennings, Jennie Warren 207
Jennings, Mary Stark 27
Joerissen, Mary Walworth 4
Johnson, Blanche Edna Curry 61
Johnson, Florence 127
Johnson, Kate Gilbert Fuller 290
Johnston, Eva 293
Johnston, Marie Antoinette Knapp 312
Jones, Annette Bostwick 14
Jones, Edwardine Godfrey 112
Jones, Florence Greene Williams 207
Jones, Julia Wright 38
Josey, Kate Lenoir 203
Judd, Edna Throope 77

Kalp, Martha Wolfe 195
Kase, Susan A. Gobin 197
Kaufman, Helen Phillips Edwards 219
Kazebee, Mary Lola Ely 55
Keating, Susanna Sophronia 186
Keene, Florence Robbins 233
Keith, Mabel E. Jones 304
Keller, Almira Cobb 97
Kelly, Mary Frances 204
Kelly, Willie Word 37
Kendall, Flora Thrift 343
Kennedy, Louise Wells Bishop 27
Kenyon, Sarah Hults 341
Kercheval, Blanche 253
Kernan, Martha Hinman 263
King, Anna A. Bosworth Gentry 172
King, Katherine I. Sweeney 114
King, Mary Olive 26
Kingsbury, Harriette L. Ayer 230
Kleinstock, Irene M. 289
Kline, Orma Hull 302
Knowlton, L. Annie Hunter 111
Koster, Fannie Leonard 314

La Bau, Julia H. Stanley 9
Lacey, Caroline Elvira 285
Lamy, Helen L. Galpin 155
Landell, Marion E. Taylor 82
Landon, Grace A. Hubbard 330
Lane, Annie M. 239
Langford, Ida Speers 58
Langston, Lewise Burton Beach 215
Latham, Mary Edwards 82
Latta, Kittie Upton 132
Laughlin, Ethel Gertrude 32
Lauren, De Etta Pratt 158

McGuire, Alice Fish..... 321
McKillip, Amy O. Robinson..... 146
McKinley, Effie May..... 251
McKinley, Emma Dorman..... 120
McKinnon, Mary Emberson..... 303
McLaughlin, Clara Ford..... 48
McLaughlin, Ella Gray..... 188
McLennan, Dimies Camilla..... 286
McMahan, Blanche Ruggles..... 25
McMeekin, Barbara Conger..... 45
McMonies, Frances Topping..... 188
Maguire, Blanche T..... 97
Majory, Martha Beecher..... 150
Mann, Nina Eloise Taber..... 329
Manter, Mazie Cole..... 37
Marsh, Annie Matilda McCoy..... 332
Marshall, Sallie Taylor..... 235
Marsland, Elizabeth Ross..... 230
Martin, Euruolia A. Marble..... 38
Martin, Grace Leavens..... 240
Martin, Kate S. Booth..... 43
Masher, Beulah L. Johnson..... 206
Massey, Alice Fuller..... 267
Mather, Ellen Kinsley..... 115
Mathews, Martha Huntington..... 340
Matteson, Jenny L..... 328
Maynard, Adele Merlin Lusson..... 217
Meier, Nellie Palmer Simmons..... 254
Mendenhall, Jessie Hunt..... 181
Merrill, Marie Georgetta..... 97
Merrill, Mary Morse House..... 136
Merriman, Georgía Crane..... 153
Middlebrook, Daisy Armistead Williamson..... 40
Miles, Marion Garrett..... 233
Millar, Eliza Lynde Selden..... 291
Millar, Louise Singleton..... 248
Miller, Anna L..... 51
Miller, Charlotte Bartle..... 1
Miller, Laura Mary..... 118
Miller, Mabel Brown..... 268
Miller, Mary Bates..... 108
Miller, Nellie Cornell Wilbur..... 188
Miller, Nellie Palmer..... 186
Miller, Ruth Esther..... 252
Mills, Beulah Irene..... 168
Mitchell, Charlotte E..... 130
Mitchell, Julia Rebecca..... 334
Mitchim, Lillian Word..... 38
Molony, Margaret Deming..... 189
Montgomery, Ellen Sargent..... 59
Moore, Caroline Ingram..... 163
Morey, Minnie Churchill..... 123
Morgan, Carrie Lydia..... 128
Morgan, Mary Holloway..... 60
Morse, Eldora F. Smith..... 279
Morse, Ida Ellis..... 125
Morrison, Ida Ellis Hawkins..... 31
Morrison, Ina Burton..... 232
Morrison, Mary Watrous..... 183
Mosier, Helen Field..... 20

Mowers, Sarah Mauzy.... 98
Munroe, Alice Pearl.... 175
Munroe, Ella May.... 176
Munsey, Ethel Burgess Holmes.... 153
Murden, Phebe Amanda.... 254
Myers, Annie Howard Hancock.... 267
Myers, Sara Ellsworth.... 53

Neff, Marion Gray.... 307
Nelson, Mary Brame.... 43
Nelson, Mary H Dewey.... 80
Nesbitt, Rebecca Lanier.... 86
Nesmith, Carrie Lillian Chase.... 279
Newell, Emma Sawyer.... 84
Noble, Augusta Hill.... 297
Noble, Sarah A.... 173
Nobles, Una Wolcott.... 159
Norris, Mary Westcott Hoyt.... 168
Northup, Henrietta Grinnell.... 259
Notz, Rebecca Laurens Love.... 236
Nunnally, Helen Higbee.... 134

Oakley, Adaline M.... 251
Oat, Eldora Chapman.... 71
Oberholser, Lavera S. C.... 179
O'Brien, Paula Eunice Wright.... 222
Okenquist, Minnie G. Evarts.... 224
Olds, Alice Hannahs.... 246
Oliphant, Addie B.... 254
Oliver, Alice L.... 45
Oliver, Orie Desdemonia Gee.... 30
O'Neill, Charlotte G. Spencer.... 299
Orcutt, Allie Julia.... 135
Ott, Grace Collins.... 212

Page, Flora Smith.... 310
Pagenstecher, Virginia M. D'oench.... 139
Paige, Clara E. Davis.... 42
Paine, Delia Elizabeth.... 189
Palenski, Maud Elizabeth Preston.... 129
Palmer, Laura Lincoln Darrow.... 163
Pardee, Eudora E. Klock.... 319
Pardee, Marie Lukens.... 82
Parker, Katharine Hay Nye.... 8
Parker, Lind S.... 125
Parkhill, Harriet Randolph.... 85
Parry, Kate Mauzy.... 98
Patterson, Nellie I. White.... 204
Patton, Maude J.... 130
Payne, Anna Pamelia Prior.... 122
Peacock, Edith Wing.... 204
Pease, Mary Danforth.... 74
Pease, Nellie Pearson.... 282
Peckenpaugh, Jessie J. Buckley.... 245
Peirce, Jennie Klinck.... 325
Penrod, Lillie Gentry.... 96
Perkins, Lydia S. Day.... 322
Perkins, Mary C.... 119
Perrin, R. Maila Klock.... 319

Perry, Alice Failing..... 159
Perry, Claribel N..... 124
Phelps, Clara Cline..... 80
Phelps, Clarissa Jane Halladay..... 79
Phillips, Bessie Mae McDonald..... 56
Phinney, Sarah M. Clough..... 278
Pickerell, Annie Zarah Doom..... 38
Pierce, Ella Elizabeth..... 117
Pierson, Anna Burnett Southard..... 322
Pingrey, Cora Howe..... 92
Plumb, Mary Parsons..... 66
Plumer, Emily Smith..... 65
Pollard, Frances A. Henderson..... 312
Pomeroy, Anna M. Dartt..... 198
Pond, Marion White..... 284
Pooley, Ida I. Golden..... 73
Porter, Florence Keeler..... 137
Porter, Maria E..... 107
Powell, Catharine Hoover..... 237
Powers, Esther Preston Gibbs..... 17
Pratt, Bertha..... 258
Prentiss, Nancy Sanderson..... 110
Pretzman, Clara L. McGuier..... 336
Price, Mary Ethel Woods..... 216
Proctor, Aletta J. Head..... 163
Purington, Nellie Caldwell..... 246
Putebaugh, Norah Webb..... 265

Quirollo, Carlotta Ebert..... 237

Randall, Jane E. Thrall..... 40
Rasbach, Helen Bliss..... 169
Rathbun, Jennie Barnes..... 313
Rayburn, Minnie Cox Luster..... 246
Reed, Alice F. Piper..... 90
Reed, Charlotte Waite..... 210
Reed, Ella Porch..... 233
Reed, Madge Thompson..... 53
Reinhardt, Fannie A..... 10
Remner, Minnie M. Davis..... 100
Rexford, Fannie Lincoln..... 164
Rexford, Mary G. Pratt..... 158
Reynal, Lillian Webb..... 68
Rice, Clottie R..... 300
Rice, Minnie Roberta Sutherland..... 329
Richards, Elsie F. Hasbrouck..... 303
Richards, Mary Monro Cocke..... 44
Riley, Emily F. Cheney..... 73
Rindge, Miriam A. Brigham..... 291
Roberts, Lura Church..... 105
Robertson, Maria L. Chandler..... 290
Robinson, Elizabeth Barnes..... 106
Robinson, Hattie Allen..... 96
Robinson, Lelia Frost..... 78
Robinson, Mary Wilcox..... 59
Roby, Evelyn Curren..... 189
Roby, Ida May..... 242
Roby, Mary Sheldon..... 68
Roemer, Emma Whitney..... 288
Rogers, Elizabeth Rowley..... 251

Rogers, Flora Helen Buckingham..... 276
Rohrer, Ada Virginia Clift..... 21
Rolf, Josephine Norton..... 241
Root, Evelina P. Donaldson..... 2
Root, Grace Page Clark..... 122
Root, Virginia Windsor..... 295
Rosbrook, Janette 89
Ross, Harriet N. Jones..... 323
Rush, Anna (Rush)..... 94
Rush, Helen Yates..... 94
Russell, Harriett E..... 170
Russell, Ruth Anne Bartley..... 301
Ruthrauff, Margaret Lawshe..... 196
Ryer, Julia B..... 177

Sadler, Beulah S. Stewart..... 22
Sadler, Ruby Chase..... 252
Salter, Ella Bullard..... 87
Sandwell, Marion K. Street..... 317
Sandy, Vida Dowers..... 152
Sanford, Mary Starkey..... 156
Sargent, Anna A..... 125
Sasse, Edith Livermore..... 180
Saunders, Annetta Ayers, M. D..... 241
Schafer, Cora Harrison..... 105
Schafer, Grace Tuttle..... 105
Schmidt, Maude Nagle..... 170
Schwartz, Blanche Hopkins..... 11
Scott, Laura Tolman..... 302
Scott, Lou Netta Strain..... 88
Scruggs, Lucy B. Lea..... 292
Scudder, Ida M. Hewitt..... 7
Scudder, Martha Reeder..... 306
Sears, Emma L. Woodward..... 117
Sharood, Mae Isabel Newell..... 137
Sharps, Helen S. Turney..... 69
Shelton, Emma L. Block..... 140
Shephard, Martha P..... 103
Shepherd, Ellen Sarah Newman..... 135
Sheraden, Robina S. Lindsay..... 25
Sherwood, Alice Holman..... 227
Shoffner, Addie Pursley..... 202
Silliman, Blanche Goodman..... 333
Simpson, Martha 270
Simpson, Ruby Lee Williamson..... 39
Sitterly, Harriet Burtch..... 310
Skelton, Evangeline G. Bovard..... 30
Skerry, Emma Gulick..... 305
Skinner, Ada Chalfant..... 88
Skinner, Joseph H. C. Taylor..... 94
Slafter, Lucy Tracy..... 156
Slaymaker, Rebecca Cochran..... 190
Sleight, Emma A..... 1
Slessor, Grace G. Finlayson..... 260
Smith, Anna Allen..... 256
Smith, Anne Grahame Dennis..... 113
Smith, Carrie B..... 339
Smith, Ella Tompkins..... 164
Smith, Ethel Meserve..... 136
Smith, Florence M. Williams..... 288

Smith, Hannah J. Hardy..... 337
Smith, Ina Allen..... 154
Smith, Inez Lackey Park..... 272
Smith, Katherine Scott..... 311
Smith, Linda Burgoon..... 338
Smith, Margaret..... 338
Smith, Roy Cabell..... 209
Smith, Susan Elizabeth Mims..... 213
Smith, Weltha Pinney..... 336
Smythe, Leila Rains..... 238
Snell, Fannie Wilson..... 317
Snyder, Carrie Upton..... 159
Southard, Amelia A. Dodge..... 183
Spalding, Annie Osgood..... 285
Spencer, Annie Cheadel..... 165
Spencer, Clara Brown..... 299
Sperry, Grace E. Randall..... 77
Spooner, Bertha Myrene..... 201
Staley, Kate Hamilton..... 262
Staley, Mary Elizabeth..... 262
Staniland, Louise Howlett..... 183
Steane, Sybella Heath..... 74
Stedman, Harriet Teresa Mather..... 324
Stephenson, Mattie Rountree..... 201
Stevenson, Elizabeth M..... 28
Stevenson, Junia Jones..... 294
Stevenson, Martha C..... 28
Stewart, Laura Marshall..... 117
Stewart, Martha Evaline..... 259
Stiff, Elizabeth Chinn..... 39
Stimson, Eusebia Craven..... 101
Stivers, Mabel Prouty..... 225
Stone, Henrietta Reigart..... 303
Stone, Olivia Allston..... 15
Strasburger, Nellie P..... 301
Strawman, Eleanor Soper..... 104
Strawn, Candace Richey..... 91
Strous, Viola Albert..... 120
Stull, Elizabeth C. Harrower..... 153
Sturgeon, Eva B. Allen..... 76
Sudduth, Eliza Paddock..... 223
Summers, Laura Beckwith..... 109
Sutherland, Sarah Sayre..... 211
Swaney, Katherine E. Harrington..... 298
Swanson, Alice E. Zuber..... 36
Swapp, Sophia Loud..... 126
Swartwout, Amy R. Conklin..... 331
Sylvester, Clara Winship..... 237

Taber, Eva Shank..... 94
Talcott, Mary D. Vaill..... 227
Tapley, Mary E. Watkins..... 289
Tarbell, Florence L..... 123
Tarbell, Lucy E..... 122
Tarr, Anna Letts..... 106
Taylor, Bertha Paull..... 64
Taylor, Grace E..... 128
Taylor, Harriet Fidelia..... 174
Taylor, Marguerite H..... 328
Terhune, Eva Belle Robinson..... 136

Terry, Frances E. Williams..... 72
Thayer, Mina Cash..... 264
Thomas, Carmel Mercedes Ostrom..... 221
Thomas, Effie Harris..... 273
Thomas, Jennie Young..... 40
Thomas, Leila MacRae..... 335
Thompson, Alice Putnam..... 156
Thompson, Caroline S..... 98
Thompson, Josephine Patterson..... 263
Thompson, Martha S..... 264
Thornton, Stella Mayes..... 295
Thurston, Isadore Smith..... 280
Tidwell, Janie M..... 85
Tilton, Minnie A. Tuttle..... 37
Timmerman, May Failing..... 176
Toadvine, Harriet Pauline..... 195
Tobin, Lella Myrtle..... 26
Todd, Helen Morton..... 267
Todd, Martha Edwards..... 293
Toole, Mary Westcott..... 87
Torrance, Lulu Burke..... 314
Tower, Alice M..... 103
Trau, Belle Garland..... 36
Treat, Flora Doty..... 177
Trenery, Agnes Gray..... 212
Trevathan, Nellie Hunt..... 216
Trott, Mary A. Thorn..... 311
Troy, Matilda A. Bullock..... 322
Tryon, Emma C. Abbe..... 224
Tuck, Mayme Edlefson..... 116
Turknett, Flora Longfellow Sawyer..... 327
Turner, Frances Vernon..... 178
Turner, Ida J..... 16
Turner, Viola I. Cooley..... 229
Tuthill, Grace Lavenia..... 340

Unger, Madeline..... 20

Van Horne, Ida Hutchinson..... 336
Van Kirk, Nancy Thompson..... 331
Van Winkle, Mary Jane..... 150
Vary, Alton..... 161
Vary, Katherine Warner..... 161
Very, Edith..... 75
Vincent, Ann Stacey..... 262
Vincent, Roberta B..... 263
Visscher, Helen Ruth Thompson..... 133

Waddell, Luella Getty..... 91
Wade, Rosalie Tarver..... 86
Wainwright, Emma M..... 232
Wainwright, Florence H..... 84
Walbridge, Bessie M..... 168
Walbridge, Mary H..... 169
Walker, Ada May Flower..... 198
Walker, Fannie Snow..... 297
Walker, Oriana St. Clair..... 33
Wallace, Edith Markham..... 48
Waller, S. Louise Jones..... 42
Walton, Harriet L..... 294

Walworth, Clara Grant..... 5
Ward, Cora Elizabeth..... 260
Ward, Lucy S..... 157
Warnock, Lula Glass..... 57
Wartzold, May Bestor..... 134
Washington, Edna..... 144
Wasley, Emma Rosbrook..... 90
Wastcoat, Harriett M. Leonard..... 281
Waterman, Hattie Smith..... 126
Watson, Alice Dare..... 8
Watson, M. Louise..... 8
Waugh, Selma Grace Lamon..... 166
Weaver, Mercedes..... 131
Webber, Ellen Alwilda Warren..... 110
Weber, Kate..... 19
Webster, Ida Tower..... 261
Webster, Sarah Adeliza..... 304
Welch, Eva Edgerton..... 144
Wellborn, Leila Jones..... 216
Wellington, Margaret J. Wentworth..... 127
Wells, Della Hill..... 317
Wemple, Marian Matteson..... 146
Wetherbee, Hannah Gorham Nye..... 323
Wetherell, Mary E. Williams..... 333
Wescott, Mary Bent..... 312
Wharton, Flora..... 255
Whedon, Jennie Lothrop..... 102
Whedon, Winnifred Ethel..... 102
Wheelock, Margaret Bullock..... 89
Wheeler, May Whipp..... 243
Whelan, Mary Elizabeth..... 260
Whitbeck, Etta M. Teller..... 7
Whitcomb, Annie M. Emery..... 285
White, Agnes Ward..... 48
White, Cecilia A. Neal..... 59
White, Edna Noble..... 95
White, Marjorie Eloise Halladay..... 79
Whitelaw, Katie Block..... 140
Whitelaw, Katie M. Rodney..... 140
Whiting, Maisie B..... 275
Whitney, Ermina A. Cutler..... 201
Whitney, Flora G..... 236
Whitney, Gertrude Clapsattle..... 324
Whitney, Myrta Bloss..... 51
Whittier, Mary Agnes..... 158
Wickersham, Florilla Russell..... 218
Wieland, Helen Elvira Deatrick..... 267
Wilcox, Emily Treat..... 225
Wilcox, Harriette C. Hudson..... 318
Wiley, Annie Allen..... 205
Wiley, Frances Harrington..... 205
Wilkinson, Abbietta Porter..... 244
Williams, Adelaide McKinstry..... 304
Williams, Anna M. Lindsay..... 24
Williams, Jennie Fowler..... 275
Williams, Nannie M. Brown..... 13
Williams, Sarah E..... 247
Williamson, Elizabeth Margaret..... 39
Wills, Hattie Tripp..... 284
Wilson, Rhea B. Meyers..... 274

Wimpy, Effie Haynes..... 240
Wise, Florence Matteson..... 146
Wocher, Blanche Brown..... 99
Wood, Fannie Evans..... 23
Wood, Grayce Baker..... 295
Woods, Lillian 216
Woolsey, Mary C. Freer..... 332
Woolverton, Eliza Talbott..... 257
Worcester, Emma Hoe..... 331
Wright, Daisy Thayer..... 80
Wyse, Cornelia 35

Yates, Nellie Bradford..... 91
Yolton, Rhoda Galloway, M. D..... 92
Young, Cora Van Valkenburgh..... 3
Young, Ellen Spooner Gladding..... 199
Young, Emily B. Horner..... 193
Young, Jessie 320

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbe, Capt. Thomas..... 61
Abell, Sergt. Simon..... 173
Adams, Bartholomew..... 340
Adams, Daniel..... 136
Adams, Capt. Moses..... 275
Adams, Lieut. Samuel..... 149
Adams, Sergt. William..... 227
Albert, William..... 120
Albin (Alban), George..... 16
Aldrich, Dr. John..... 260
Aldrich, Noah..... 227
Allan, Col. John..... 272
Allen, Barnabas..... 256
Allen, Chester..... 76
Allen, Corp. Enoch..... 96
Allen, John B..... 256
Allen, Josiah..... 113
Allen, Moses..... 172
Allen, Moses..... 224
Alling, Ichabod..... 59
Alling, Zadock..... 260
Allyn, Lieut. Robert..... 179
Alvord, Obed 169
Alvord, Saul..... 17
Alward, Samuel..... 182
Ames, Barnabas..... 250
Ames, Nathaniel..... 223
Angell, Col. Israel..... 313
Ansart (de Marasquelle), Col. Lewis..... 283
Archer, Lieut. Joshua..... 24
Armistead, Col. John..... 217
Armistead, William 39, 40
Armstrong, Lieut. Robert..... 204
Arnold, Caleb 210
Arnold, Capt. Jacob..... 12
Arnold, Samuel 288
Arnold, Sergt. Seth..... 141
Ashley, Col. Samuel..... 27
Austin, Isaiah (Isaac)..... 254
Averill, Ebenezer..... 337
Averill, Corp. Elijah..... 337
Avery, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer..... 320
Avery, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr..... 321
Avery, Richard 53
Avery, Col. Waighstill..... 203
Ayres, Silas 35

Babbitt, Stephen..... 306
Backus, Electus Mallory..... 135
Bacon, Daniel..... 1

Bailey, James..... 260
Bailey, Samuel..... 337
Baird, Thomas..... 95
Baker, Ensign Daniel..... 130
Baker, Gardner..... 166
Baker, Matthias..... 132
Baker, Seth..... 312
Ball, Edward..... 322
Ball, James..... 342, 343
Ball, Lieut. John..... 41
Ball, Sergt, Nehemiah..... 165, 168, 169
Ballance, Charles..... 61
Ballance, Corp. Willis..... 61
Ballard, Dane..... 218
Ballard, Capt. Jeremiah..... 218
Bancroft, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer..... 280
Bancroft, Lemuel..... 18
Banister, Lieut.-Col. John..... 44
Banks, Sergt. John..... 82
Barker, Isaac..... 201
Barlow, Thomas..... 6
Barnaby, Samuel..... 318
Barnes, Capt. Amos..... 137
Barnes, Jonathan..... 106, 260
Barnes, Joseph..... 148
Barnes, Joseph..... 272
Barnett, Ann Spratt..... 214
Barnett, John..... 214
Barnett, Nathaniel..... 57
Barnett, Capt. William..... 214
Barnett, William..... 57, 58
Barron, Moses..... 212
Barry, John..... 50
Bartholomew, Joseph..... 218
Bartner (Bordner), Ensign Jacob..... 19
Barton, William..... 239
Bascom, Elias..... 150
Bashore, John..... 195
Baylis, Corp. John..... 331
Baylor, Col. George..... 205
Beach, Capt. Joseph..... 215
Beebe, Capt. Ira..... 61
Beckwith, Amos..... 289
Beckwith, Sergt. John..... 109
Beckwith, Nehemiah..... 95
Bedinger, Capt. Henry..... 14
Beecher, Isaac..... 150
Belknap, Joseph..... 276
Bell, Thomas..... 225
Bell, Walter..... 225
Bellamy, John..... 133
Bellinger, Adam..... 247
Bemis, Joseph..... 159
Bennet, Sergt. David..... 69
Bennett, Lieut. Caleb Prew..... 75
Benton, Zadock..... 134
Berry, James..... 88
Berry, James..... 258
Betts, Silas..... 7
Betts, Sergt. Timothy..... 296
Bibbins (Bevins), Ebenezer..... 60

Bigelow, Sergt. Alpheus..... 142, 143
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah..... 142, 143
Biggs, William..... 246
Bishop, Ebenezer..... 199
Bissell, Elisha..... 207
Blackinton, William..... 113
Blakeman, James..... 224
Blanch, Capt. Thomas..... 150
Bledsoe, Col. Anthony..... 140, 202
Bliss, Nathan..... 169
Bliss, William, 1st..... 275
Bliss, Sergt. Zephaniah..... 71
Blossom, Lieut. James..... 154
Booker, Lieut.-Col. Edward..... 21
Booth, Capt. James..... 43
Bostwick, Medad..... 197
Bosworth, Major Benjamin..... 172
Bosworth, Nathaniel..... 172
Boush, Frederick..... 44
Bowen, Daniel..... 54
Bowler, Charles..... 134
Boyd, William..... 119, 120
Bradford, Andrew..... 337
Bradford, Deputy Governor William..... 12
Bradley, Capt. James..... 109, 269
Bradley, Capt. Jesse..... 97
Branson, Johnathan..... 336
Briggs, Corp. Elisha..... 126
Briggs, Lieut. Jedediah..... 188
Brigham, Charles..... 298
Brill, John..... 7
Broaddus, Lieut. William, Jr..... 271
Brobst, Lieut.-Col. Michael..... 20
Brocaw, Lieut. John..... 243
Brooks, Daniel..... 169
Brooks, Daniel..... 99, 100
Brooks, Samuel Lewis..... 161
Brower, John..... 188
Brown, Amos..... 6
Brown, Gersham..... 122
Brown, Isaac..... 29
Brown, Lieut. Jacob Roberts..... 33
Brown, John..... 228
Brown, Orlando..... 286
Brown, Thomas..... 335
Brown, William..... 253
Brownell, Jonathan..... 135
Brownell, Lieut. Pardon..... 135
Bruce, Charles..... 181
Bryan, Elijah..... 18
Buck, Capt. Justus..... 183
Buel, Lieut. Peter, Jr..... 75
Buell, Capt. John Hutchinson..... 17
Bugg, Capt. Sherwood..... 85
Bullard, Capt. Seth..... 231
Bullock, Caleb..... 89
Bullock, Comfort..... 322
Bullock, Darius..... 22
Bullock, Capt. Stephen..... 22
Burchard, Jabez..... 162
Burd, Col. James..... 263, 264

Burges, Lieut. John..... 297
Burgess, Quartermaster John..... 153
Burnham, Augustus..... 165
Burr, Ichabod..... 226
Burr, Isaac..... 136
Burridge, John..... 190
Burritt, Rev. Blackleach..... 307
Burton, Joseph..... 69
Burton, Sergt. Nathan..... 232
Burwell, Col. Lewis..... 43
Butler, Capt. Henry..... 148
Butman, Sergt. Richard..... 327
Butterfield, Benjamin..... 125

Cabell, Col. Joseph..... 209
Cadmus, Peter..... 74
Caldwell, Rev. James..... 61
Caldwell, Capt. William..... 339
Calkins, Elijah..... 69
Calkins, Stephen..... 69
Camp, Moses..... 227
Campbell, Capt. Charles..... 341
Campbell, Mathew..... 13
Canaday, Corp. Andrew..... 307
Canfield, Abraham..... 180
Cantine, Mathew..... 303
Carleton, John..... 149
Carmichael, Rev. John..... 303
Carpenter, Col. Thomas..... 113
Carothers, James..... 269
Carr, Thomas..... 208
Carswell, Alexander..... 87
Carswell, Ensign John..... 87
Cary, Archibald..... 85
Caryl, Lieut. Jonathan..... 55
Case, Martin..... 66
Cassin, John..... 34
Castle, Amasa..... 183
Chadwick, Lieut. John..... 195
Chaffee, Asa..... 285
Chamberlin, Lieut.-Col. William..... 195, 196
Champlin, Samuel..... 32
Chandler, Benjamin..... 290
Chapin, Abner..... 311
Chappell, James..... 55, 56
Chappell, James..... 318
Chase, Henry..... 257
Cheedle, Elijah..... 165
Cherry, Capt. William..... 13
Child, Williard..... 153
Chinn, Perry..... 39
Church, Corp. John..... 105
Chute, Capt. Daniel..... 99, 100
Chute, James..... 99, 100
Clapp, Isaac..... 170, 171
Clapsattle, William..... 324
Clark, Lemuel..... 206, 207
Clark, Moses..... 59
Clark, Seth..... 325
Clark, Ensign Timothy..... 41
Clark, Thomas..... 210

Clark, William..... 302
Clarke, Rev. Jonas..... 53
Clarke, Robert..... 333
Cleveland, Jabez..... 265
Cobb, Corp. Binney..... 249, 250
Cobb, Elisha..... 97
Cobb, Samuel..... 328
Coburn, Henry..... 298
Cochran, James..... 327
Cochran, John..... 327
Colegrove, John..... 334
Coleman, Robert..... 270
Collester, Corp. John..... 91
Collier, Jacob..... 308, 310
Collins, Eliphalet..... 61
Comfort, Richard..... 54
Comstock, Sergt. Ichabod..... 60
Comstock, Medad..... 60
Condit, Lieut.-Col. David..... 16
Conen, William..... 56
Congdon, Capt. Thomas..... 315
Conger, Corp. Uzziah..... 45
Conklin, Isaac..... 130
Conn. Lieut. John..... 175, 176
Cook, Ellis..... 179
Cook, John..... 110
Cooke, Capt. Joseph..... 275
Coolbaugh, William..... 21, 26
Cooley, Noah..... 80
Coombs, Hezekiah..... 273
Coon, Aaron..... 150
Corbin, Capt. Lemuel..... 68
Corbin, Timothy..... 117
Coston, Ebenezer..... 326
Countryman, Ensign John..... 314
Cox, William..... 165
Cragin, Sergt. Francis..... 185
Craig, Alexander..... 15
Crane, Hezekiah..... 225
Craven, Thomas..... 101
Cresap, Lieut. Joseph..... 36
Cromwell, Capt. Richard..... 182
Crone, John P..... 8
Crowell, Samuel..... 179
Cuddeback, Benjamin..... 61
Cuddeback, William..... 61
Cummings, John..... 339
Cummins, Asa..... 254
Curtis, Elias..... 49
Curtis, Sergt. John..... 147
Cutter, Lieut. Samuel..... 281

Dade, Capt. Francis..... 138
Daggett, Abner..... 231
Daggett, Adjt. Elihu..... 110
Dakin, Samuel, Jr..... 99, 100
Daniels, David..... 275
Danielson, Col. William..... 230
Darden, George..... 57
Dartt, Justus..... 198
Davenport, James..... 206

Davenport, William.... 272
Davenport, William, Jr.... 272
Davis, Frederick.... 216
Davis, John.... 105
Davis, Joseph.... 77
Davis, Joshua.... 118
Davis, Sergt. Lathrop.... 164
Davis, Samuel.... 12
Davis, William.... 118
Dean, Phineas.... 304
Dearborn, Lieut.-Col. Henry.... 96
Dearborn, Nathaniel.... 252
De Haven, Samuel.... 338
Deitsh, Hartman.... 8
Delano, Abisha.... 207
Demeritt, Daniel.... 109
Deming, Aaron.... 264
Deming, David.... 144, 145
Deming, Prosper.... 318
Denison, Daniel.... 155
Denny, Lieut. John.... 307
De Pue, Benjamin.... 138
Dewey, Capt. Daniel.... 167
Dewey, Levi.... 249, 250
Dibrell, Ensign Charles.... 34
Dickerson, Thomas.... 25
Dickson, John.... 27
Dietrich, Jacob.... 267
Dinwiddie (Dunwoody), Lieut.-Col. Hugh.... 194
Dix, Lieut. Timothy.... 49
Dodge, Andrew.... 42
Dodge, Brewer.... 183
Dodge, Lieut. Paul.... 111
Dole, Col. Stephen.... 246
Donaldson, John.... 2
Doran, Stacy.... 11
Dorsey, Capt. Daniel.... 43
Doty, James.... 177
Doud, Capt. Giles.... 144
Doughty (Doty), Daniel.... 151
Douglas, Ensign David.... 97, 98
Douglas, James.... 200
Douglas, Brig.-Gen. John.... 227
Downs, Henry.... 35
Du Bois, Adjt. Henry (Hendricus).... 332
Du Bois, Capt. Lewis J.... 332
du Bose, Capt. Elias.... 42
Dunbar, Solomon.... 111
Duncan, Capt. Jason.... 77
Dunn, Capt. Samuel.... 81
Dunton, Sergt. Samuel.... 329
Dutcher, Capt. William.... 307
Dyer, Samuel.... 35

Easter, John.... 296
Eaton, Noah.... 101
Eaton, Major William.... 126
Ebert, John.... 237
Edgerton, Jedediah.... 144
Edgerton, Stephen.... 175, 176
Edmonds, Col. William.... 205

Edmonson, Col. William..... 203
Edwards, Lieut. Benjamin..... 293
Eddy, Capt. John..... 251
Edwards, John..... 232
Elger, Ensign William..... 187
Elliott, Capt. Joseph..... 298
Elliott, Adjt. Robert..... 11
Ellis, Thomas..... 277
Ellis, Major William..... 97
Ellsworth, Eliphlet..... 52, 53
Elwood, Nathan..... 312
Ely, Lieut. Adriel..... 55
Emberson, William..... 303
Emery, Capt. Benjamin..... 82
Emery, Benjamin..... 304
Enders, Johannes..... 309
Enos, Lieut. Joseph..... 163
Everts, Lieut. Ambrose..... 187

Failing, Henry N..... 176
Failing, Nicholas..... 176
Fairbank, Lieut. Joshua..... 135
Fairbanks, Benjamin..... 96
Fairbanks, Ephraim..... 308
Fairbanks, Sergt. Ephraim, Jr..... 308
Fairbanks, Oliver..... 235
Farnsworth, Samuel..... 222
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel..... 323
Farrington, Jonas..... 168
Favil, Capt. John..... 50
Fay, Aaron..... 135
Ferry, Corp. Solomon..... 287
Field, Col. David..... 64
Fifield, David..... 141
Fifield, Samuel..... 132
Finley, James..... 88
Finley, John..... 88
Fish, Aaron..... 90
Fisher, Eliezer..... 225
Fisk, Capt. Asa..... 77
Fisk, Hezekiah..... 77
Fithian, Ensign Jonathan..... 8
Fletcher, William..... 123
Flower, George..... 316
Flower, Zephon..... 198
Fluegel, John..... 338
Flye, William..... 247
Ford, Lieut.-Col. Jacob..... 288
Forman, Lieut. Samuel..... 178
Forney, Jacob..... 10
Foster, Capt. Timothy..... 96
Foster, Timothy, Jr..... 96
Foster, Sergt. William..... 211
Fowler, Sergt. Sherwood..... 38
Franklin, Capt. John..... 198
Freer, Isaac..... 332
Frost, Jesse..... 72, 78
Fry, Michael..... 24, 25
Frye, Col. James..... 285, 286
Frye, Lieut. John..... 265
Frye, Maj.-Gen. Joseph..... 286

Fuller, Abner..... 325
Fuller, Asa..... 174
Fuller, Ephraim..... 267
Fulton, Capt. James..... 190
Fulton, John..... 190

Gaddis, Col. Thomas..... 253
Gale, Daniel..... 278
Gale, Capt. John..... 115
Gall, George..... 14
Galloway, Lieut. James..... 155
Gallup, Col. Benadam..... 321
Gallup, Col. Nathan..... 71
Garrison, Ephraim..... 258
Gary, Thomas..... 206
Gates, Israel..... 30
Gates, Luther..... 164
Gavit, William..... 189
Gay, Asahel..... 171
Gaylord, Charles..... 74, 75
Gaylord, Capt. Levi..... 107
Gaylord, Samuel..... 227
Gee, John..... 29, 30
Gentry, William..... 95, 96
Getman, George..... 9
Getman, Corp. John..... 9
Gifford, Elihu..... 172
Gilbert, Lieut. Benjamin..... 55
Gilbert, Capt. Daniel..... 55
Gile, Lieut. John..... 148
Gill, John..... 246
Gillett, Aaron..... 17
Gillett, Lieut. Jonathan..... 17
Gillette, Benjamin..... 228
Gilliam, Major Robert..... 206
Gilman, Capt. Samuel..... 51
Gobin, Capt. Charles..... 197
Godbold, Capt. John William Wair..... 280
Godfrey, Corp. Nathan..... 112
Goff, Richard..... 326
Goffe, Major John..... 293
Goffe, Col. John..... 337
Goodell, William..... 146
Goodsell, Capt. Lewis..... 265
Goodspeed, Lieut. Nathaniel..... 191
Gookin, Nathaniel..... 124
Gorham, Phineas..... 77
Gorham, Seth..... 320, 323
Gorton, Othniel..... 32
Gove, Lieut. Nathaniel..... 40
Gregg, Reuben..... 121
Graham, Dr. Chauncey, Jr..... 9
Graham, Sergt. Thomas..... 100
Graves, Amos..... 307
Graves, Selah..... 118
Gray, John..... 307
Gray, John..... 315
Gray, Nathaniel..... 315
Gray, Robert..... 341
Green, Lieut. Willis..... 293
Greene, Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel..... 288

Greenleaf, Jonathan..... 262
Greenleaf, Capt. Moses..... 262
Gregg, David..... 121
Gregory, John..... 313
Griggs, Ensign Ichabod, Jr..... 130
Grinnell, Daniel..... 259
Griswold, William..... 68
Guile, Lieut. Benjamin..... 222
Gurley, Jacob..... 328

Hadcock, Corp. Daniel..... 5
Hadley, Capt. George..... 146
Hagens, Dr. Edmund..... 236
Hagens, Walter..... 236
Hagins, Capt. John..... 37
Hall, Corp. Abijah..... 250
Hall, Asahel, Jr..... 313
Hall, Asahel..... 313
Hall, Sergt. Hiland..... 40
Hall, Nicholas..... 104
Hall, Capt. Stephen..... 178
Hall, Dr. Timothy..... 63
Hamilton, Lieut. James..... 85
Hancock, Ebenezer..... 100
Hanson, Corp. Ebenezer..... 221
Hardin, Lieut. John..... 5
Harding, Nathaniel..... 243
Harkness, James..... 315
Harriman, Joseph..... 124
Harris, Capt. Israel..... 71
Harris, John..... 273
Harris, Reuben..... 229
Harris, Walton..... 86
Harrison, Lieut. John..... 268
Hart, Nicholas..... 23
Harte, Capt. Samuel..... 225
Harvey, Edmund..... 144
Hasbrouck, Isaac..... 303
Hasbrouck, Jacob I..... 303
Hatch, Asa..... 102
Hatch, Major Jethro..... 170
Hatch, Sergt. Joseph..... 114
Hatch, Capt. Nailer..... 33
Hatch, Lieut. Zaccheus..... 111
Haven, Samuel..... 199
Hawkins, Zachariah..... 150
Hay, Lieut.-Col. John..... 8
Hayden, Major Josiah..... 220
Hays, Lieut. Patrick, Jr..... 342
Healy, Sergt. James..... 271
Heath, Adjt. Bartholomew..... 69
Heath, Job, Jr..... 93
Hendree (Diefendorff), Capt. John..... 215
Hendricks, Abram..... 257
Hendricks, John..... 331
Herkimer, Col. George..... 2
Herrick, Ebenezer..... 309
Herrick, Col. Samuel..... 242
Hersey, Zadock..... 111
Hess, Daniel..... 175, 176
Hesser, Frederick..... 232, 233

Hibbard, Timothy 102
Hickox, Gideon 61
Hickox, Capt. Stephen 125
Hicks, Capt. Israel 314
Higby, John 321
Higley, Ensign Brewster 133
Hill, Major Andrew 178
Hill, Eliphalet 69
Hill, Ensign Jared 72, 78
Hill, Capt. Squire 317
Hills, Israel 169
Hinman, Agur 310
Hinman, Asabel 94
Hinman, Lieut. Jonas 310
Hinman, Capt. Samuel 263
Hinton, Col. John 216
Hodges, Sergt. Isaac 281
Hoge, James 93
Holcomb, Capt. Benajah 201
Holcomb, Seth 156
Hollister, Abner 10
Holloway, William 271
Holmes, Ebenezer 116
Holmes, Samuel 116
Holt, Valentine 222
Holt, William 116
Hooker, Lieut. Zibeon 118
Hooper, Capt. Levi 149
Hoover, John 83, 237
Hopkins, John 258
Hopkins, Gov. Stephen 10, 11
Hopkins, Thomas 99
Hopson, Capt. Henry 292
Horrell, John 255
Horton, John 27
Hough, Dr. Thomas 56
Houghton, Capt. Nehemiah, 1st 258
House, Lieut. John 136
Howard, Ezra 237
Howe, Col. Samuel 107
Hubbard, Jonathan 330
Hubbard, Joseph 147
Hudson, David 57
Huff, Richard 152
Huburd, Ebenezer 40
Hulett, Charles W. 268
Hull, Sergt. Samuel 189
Hull, Lieut.-Col. William 181
Hunt, Arnold 212
Hunt, Ezekiel 80
Hunt, Capt. Thomas 1
Hunter, Lieut. James 244
Huntington, Judge Andrew 340
Huntington, Maj.-Gen. Jabez 340
Hurd, Solomon 155
Huston, Capt. Thomas 342
Hutchison, James 190

Ingham, Capt. Jonas 22
Ingraham, Corp. Comfort 278

Irish, Col. George 134, 305
Ives, John P. 335

Jack, Patrick 214
Jackman, Timothy, 2nd 210
Jackson, Capt. Timothy, 3rd 210
Jacobus, Cornelius 244
James, Corp. John 189
James, Sergt. John 287
Jameson, David 98
Jaques, Samuel 23
Jenckes, Lieut. Ichabod 200
Jenkins, Ensign Benjamin 202
Jenkins, Major David 92, 303
Jennings, Capt. William 108
Jennison, Daniel 276, 277
Jewett, Abel 106
Jewett, Jonathan 279
Johnson, Arthur 257
Johnson, Benjamin 110
Johnson, Rev. Jeremiah 54
Johnson, John 206
Johnson, Col. Obadiah 94
Johnson, Col. Samuel 283, 284
Johnson, Gov. Thomas 113
Johnson, Col. Thomas 127
Johnson, Corp. William 84
Johnson, William 292
Jones, Lieut. Abram 240
Jones, Hon. Charles 14
Jones, Hezekiah 160
Jones, Capt. James 86
Jones, Moses 294
Jones, Tignal 216
Jordan, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel 220
Joslin, Hezekiah 213

Keeler, Lieut. Isaac 259
Keeler, Nathaniel 137
Keelor, Thomas 341
Keene, William 233
Kelley, William P. 209
Kelly, David 150
Kelsey, Sergt. John 93
Kennedy, Sergt. Robert 261, 262
Kent, Major Elihu 79
Kent, Elihu, Jr. 79
Kenyon, Clark 329
Kerr, James 300
Ketcham, Quartermaster Joseph 5
Kidder, Nehemiah 337
Kimball, Capt. Aaron 228
King, Sergt. George 312
King, Ichabod 112
King, Sergt. James 129
King, Capt. John, 1st 26, 197
Kingsley, Amos 162
Kinsley, Adam 115
Kitchell, Hon. Aaron 211
Kittridge, Francis 337
Klock, George 319
Klock, George G. 319

Klock, Lieut. John I. 176
Knapp, John 69
Knapp, John 336
Knickerbocker (Knikkabakker), James 225
Knowles, John 108
Knowlton, John 32
Lackey, Matthew 272
Lackland, Lieut. James 140
Lamb, Thomas 60
Lambert, Sergt. Peter 316
Lander, Peter 22
Lane, Capt. Jabez 236
Lane, Hon. Joel 216, 239
Langfitt, Philip 104
Lawrence, Capt. William 83
Lay, Corp. John 291
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks 34
Leavens, Hon. Benjamin 240
Lee, Elijah 137
Lee, John 342
Leiper, Lieut. Thomas 274
Leland, Levi 310
Lenior, Capt. William 203
Leonard, Job Strong 343
Leonard, Josiah 165
Leonard, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel 281
Letts, Nehemiah 106
Lewis, Col. Charles 300
Lewis, Henry 270
Lincoln, Sergt. Elkanah 4
Little, Corp. James 84
Livermore, Abigail Hagar 180
Livermore, Jason 180
Livermore, Josiah 180
Long, John 218
Loomis, Israel 289
Loomis, Simeon 167
Lord, Joseph 163
Losee, William 13
Lothrop, George 273
Loudon, William 186
Love, Alexander 193
Love, Hon. Samuel 14
Lowrey, Col. Alexander 28
Ludlow, Major Cornelius 151
Ludlow, Lieut.-Col. Cornelius 339
Lukens, Major Charles 82
Lyford, Oliver Smith 247
Lyon, Moses 331
Lyon, Thomas 38

McAfee, George 138
McAllister, Col. Richard 342
McCauley, Alexander 121
McClure, John 47
McConick, John 333
McConn, Alexander 269
McConoughey, David 241
McCorkle, Francis 10
McCracken, Major Joseph 3, 170, 171
McCrum, William 255
McDonald, Joseph 56

McElnay, John 91
McElroy, James 310
McKee, Robert 10
McLean, Daniel 204
McMahon, Capt. James 2
McMillan, Capt. John 261
McNeil, Alexander 285
McNemara, Levin 237
MacFarland, Major Moses 213
Magee, James 26
Majors, Samuel Drewry 57
Malone, John 55, 56
Marcy, Zebulon 322
Markham, Sergt. Jeremiah 48
Marks, James 57, 58
Marsh, Charles 306
Marsh, Lieut. Ezekiel 141
Marsh, Moses 304
Martin, David 255
Martin, George 48
Martin, Lieut. Pleasant 143
Mason, Christopher 172
Mather, Stephen 146
Matteson, William 145, 146
Maupin, Thomas 36, 37
Maury, Lieut. Abraham 213
Mauzey, Peter 248
Mauzy, William 98
Maxwell, Alexander 147
Mayberry, Thomas 239
Mead, Ensign David 91
Mead, Enoch 152
Meade, Lieut.-Col. Richard Kidder 142
Melvin, Reuben 186
Merchant, Thomas 176
Merchant, Truman 30
Merrill, Nathan 284
Mersereau, Joshua 153, 154
Meyer (Moyer), Valentine 19
Mickley, John Martin 234
Miller, Lieut.-Col. Henry 88
Miller, John 51
Miller, John 214
Miner, Joshua 315
Mitchell, George 334
Monroe, Lemuel 133
Montague, Capt. Caleb 128
Montague, Major Richard 158
Moore, James 195
Moore, Lieut. Roger 174
Moore, Lieut. William 301
Mordecai, Samuel 34
Morgan, Sergt. William Avery 31
Morrill, Col. Henry 298
Morris, Robert 130
Morrison, David 50
Morrison, James 183
Morriss, Rev. Edward 203
Morton, Joseph 44
Moseley, Azariah 136
Moses, Myer 34
Moss, Major Hugh 139

Moss, Isaac 228
Munro, Nathaniel 199
Munroe, Lieut. Ebenezer 175, 176
Murphey, Edmund 87
Murray, Capt. James 196
Murray, Col. John 196

Neal, Capt. James 234
Needham, Ensign John, 1st 49
Needham, Sterns 337
Nesbitt, Abram 75
Nesbitt, James 74, 75
Nesmith, James 327
Newan, Nehemiah 274
Newcomb, Hezekiah 84
Newell, Daniel 289
Newell, Capt. Simeon 137
Newhall, Daniel 128
Newkirk, Cornelius 132
Nichols, Lieut. Benjamin 69
Nichols, William 229
Nickerson, Corp. Phineas 129
Niles, David 287
Noble, Asa 78
Noble, Sergt. Asa, Jr. 78
Noble, Capt. Eli 264
Noble, Nehemiah 173
Norris, Lieut. William 234
North, Roger 192
Nutt, Sergt. James 183
Nye, Capt. John 323

Ogilby, Lieut. John 240
Ogle, Elizabeth 56
Ohrendorph, Frederick 170
Olds, William 141
Oliphant, Sergt. Andrew 254
Onderdonck, Adriaen 324
Ormsbee, Capt. Ezra 199
Ormsbee, Joseph 200
Osborn, Samuel 63
Osborn, Zebedee 225
Osgood, Jeremiah H. 51
Ostrom, Capt. Henry Anthony Yelverton 221
Otis, Capt. Ensign 117
Ottinger, Christopher 195
Overfield, Martin 20
Oviatt, Corp. William 207

Packer, John 320, 321
Paddock, Apollos 223
Paddock, Henry 51
Pagan, David 60
Paige, Capt. Timothy 46
Paine, David 189
Parham, Drury 85
Parish, Jacob 52
Parke, Corp. Hezekiah 92
Parker, Eleazer 122, 123
Parlin, Corp. Silas 148
Parmele, James 72
Parsons, Jacob 287

Parsons, John 296, 297
Parsons, Capt. Josiah 66
Parsons, Corp. Timothy 275
Partner, John 255
Partridge, Amos 185
Patch, Ephraim, Jr. 134
Patterson, Lieut. Thomas 329
Pease, Gideon 282
Pack, Capt. Allen 200
Peck, Capt. Benjamin 3
Peck, Peleg 200
Peck, Solomon 31
Pendleton, Lieut. Sylvester 65
Pendleton, William 29
Pendleton, Capt. William, Jr. 29
Penhollow, Sergt. Richard 188
Perley, Capt. William 69, 119
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan 282
Pettingill, Corp. Benjamin 238
Peyton, Col. Francis 262, 263
Phelps, Col. Noah 282
Phelps, Timothy 264
Phelps, William 264
Phillips, Cornelius 163
Phillips, Sergt. William 112
Phinney, Isaac 225
Piatt, Capt. William 145
Pickerill, Samuel 295
Pierce, Ebenezer 315
Pierce, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr. 315
Pike, Lieut.-Col. Zebulon 259
Pinkerton, John 194
Pinney, Lieut. Abraham 336
Pinney, Sergt. Isaac 102
Plant, Timothy 87
Platt, Benjamin 228
Platt, Judge Charles 4
Platt, Zephaniah 4
Plimpton, Corp. Oliver 76
Plummer, John 221
Pomeroy, Capt. Nathaniel 80
Pond, Capt. Oliver 136
Poor, Capt. Joseph 99, 100
Pope, Burwell 297
Porch, Henry 233
Porter, John 86
Porter, Oliver 86
Porter, Lieut. Samuel 121
Porter, Corp. William 42
Post, Sergt. Roswell, Jr. 157
Potter, Lieut. Joel 282
Potter, Lieut. John 90
Potter, Capt. Matthias 75
Potter, Ensign Noel 261
Pottinger, Samuel 293
Powell, Richard 83
Prescott, Jeremiah 103
Prescott, William 120
Priest, Gabriel 327
Prindle, Zalmon 219
Proctor, William 219

Prouty, Sergt. Asa..... 225
Putnam, Nathan 26, 197, 298
Putnam, William 156
Putnam, Sergt. Zadock..... 298

Quackenbush, Lieut. Abraham D..... 308, 310
Quackenbush, Nicholas 308, 310

Ramsay, William 273
Ramsey, Hugh 190
Randolph, Thomas Mann..... 85
Ransom, Elias 157
Ransom, George Palmer..... 302
Ransom, Capt. Samuel..... 302
Rathbun, Lieut. Samuel..... 320, 321
Raymond, John 180
Read, Lieut.-Col. Seth..... 46, 189
Redington, Jacob 54
Reed, John 252
Reed, Capt. Philip..... 143
Reeder, Isaac 306
Reith (Read), John Adam..... 19
Reno, Rev. Francis..... 191, 192, 193
Rhoads, Adam 23
Rice, John, Jr..... 304
Rice, Lieut. Jonas..... 207
Rice, Samuel 224
Rice, Samuel 342, 343
Rice, Lieut. Seth..... 115
Richardson, Lieut. Daniel..... 172
Richardson, Lieut. Jeduthan..... 284
Richardson, Seth 178
Richmond, Nathaniel 249, 250
Robbins, Eleazer 285
Roberts, Ephraim 266
Robertson, Joseph 294
Robison, Alexander 255
Robison, James 255
Rochester, Capt. John..... 138
Rock, John 129
Rockwell, John 207
Rogers, Joseph 108
Rogers, Samuel, Jr..... 152
Rogers, William 65
Root, Major Oliver..... 295
Rosbrook, Sergt. Eleazer..... 89, 90
Ross (Rouse), Henry..... 230
Ross, John 92
Ross, Lieut. Perrin..... 47
Roundtree, Jesse 201
Rowley, Daniel 251
Royall, Capt. William..... 205
Rucker, Ambrose 208
Rucker, Lieut. Elliott..... 270
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony A..... 6
Ryan, John 104
Ryer, John 177

Sabin, Lieut. Zebediah..... 197
Saffold, William 86
Sage, Daniel 326
St. Clair, Major-Gen. Arthur..... 220

St. Clair (Sinclair), Sergt. James 33, 209
Salmon, Absalom 160
Sampson, Deborah 279
Sargent, Timothy 125
Sargent, Winthrop 327
Sartelle, Nathaniel, 4th 116, 117
Saunders, Lieut. Stephen 278
Savage, John 315
Savage, Samuel 63
Sawyer, Lieut. Abner 327
Sawyer, Benjamin 125
Schmeiser, Lieut.-Col. Michael 8
Schuyler, Jacob 225
Scofield, Ebenezer 252
Scofield, Jacob 168
Scofield, Seely 320
Scott, Lieut. David 249, 250
Scott, Hon. Gustavus 14
Scott, Hon. John 311
Scott, Major William 311
Scribner, Sergt. Asa 185
Scudder, Lieut. John 325
Seeber, Major William 159
Seitz, George 195, 196
Seixas, Isaac Mendez 334
Selden, Col. Samuel 291
Sessions, John 73
Sevier, Catherine Sherrill 238
Sevier, Col. John 192, 193, 238
Seymour, Capt. Charles 21
Seymour, Sergt. Elisha 60
Seymour, Levi 60
Shailer, Hezekiah 67
Shattuck, Nathaniel 149
Shaw, Knowles 240
Shaw, Joseph 107
Shaw, Robert 138
Shays, Capt. Daniel 65
Sheaf, Jacob 199
Sheldon, Hon. David 68
Shelor, Capt. Daniel 82
Shepard, Isaac 21
Sherman, Nathaniel 69
Sherwood, Corp. Benjamin 227
Sherwood, Daniel, 2nd 75
Sherwood, Lieut. Gershom 241
Sherwood, Job 241
Sherwood, William 241
Shindel, John Peter 20
Shippen, Edward 263, 264
Shoppee, Anthony 111
Short, Saloam 230
Sill, Zechariah 120
Simpson, Capt. Ebenezer, 1st 119
Simpson, Patten 247
Sinclair, Capt. Richard 183
Sitts, Henry 249
Slack, Sergt. James Henry 84
Slack, John 307
Slaughter, Lieut. John S. 267
Slaymaker, Capt. John 190

Sloan, Lieut. David 88
Sloan, Sergt. James 217
Sloan, Corp. John 194
Smiley, William 31
Smith, Abner 250
Smith, Benjamin 305
Smith, Benjamin 252
Smith, Christopher 280
Smith, Capt. Ebenezer 310
Smith, Gaius 225
Smith, Nicholas 6
Smith, Col. Samuel Webb 181
Smith, Silas 115
Smith, Sergt. Simeon 151
Smith, Lieut. Thomas Gibson 242
Smith, Lieut.-Col. William Stephens 307
Snow, James 332
Snow, Prince 118
Snyder, George 19
Snyder, Col. Johannis 174
Southard, Henry 151
Southworth, John 131
Spears, Jacob 293
Spencer, Amos 326
Spencer, Capt. Ithamar 326
Spencer, Col. Joseph 247
Spencer, Peter 299
Spooner, Shear Jashub 46
Spooner, Capt. Wing 199
Spoor, Johannes 173
Spoor, Nicholas 173
Stacy, Molton (Mahlon) 64
Stanley, Timothy 183
Stanton, Capt. Amos 67
Stark, Lieut. Archibald 301
Stark, Nathan 27
Starkey, Peter 156
Steele, James 284
Sterry, David 243
Stevens, Corp. Benjamin 297
Stevens, Thomas 305
Stickney, Lieut. Benjamin 238
Stiles, Lieut. Martin 162
Stitcher, Lieut. William 245
Stocking, Capt. Abner 286
Stocking, Capt. George 286
Stocking, Lieut. Reuben 81
Stocking, Sergt. William 80
Stone, Elias 248, 250, 251
Stone, John 276
Stoner, John 268, 270
Story, Quartermaster-General John 305
Straw, Jacob 53
Streit, Capt. Frederick 166
Sullings, Sergt. John 314
Sutton, Lieut. Richard 127
Swartz, Peter 195
Swearingen, Capt. Josiah 14
Swearingen, Lieut. Van 14
Sweet, Amos 113
Sweet, Sergt. Thomas 113

Swift, Capt. Jirah 212
Sykes, John 59
Sylvester, Job 45
Symmes, Judge Timothy 105

Taggart, Corp. Joseph 280
Talcott, Col. Elizur 231
Tarbell, James 123
Tarbell, William 223
Tate, Capt. James 144
Taylor, Lieut. Nathan 32
Taylor, Thomas 328
Taylor, Timothy 17
Teel, Ezekiel Hand 174
Tefft, Sergt. David 170, 171, 329
Tefft, William 170, 171
Teller, Luke 7
Temple, Seth 47
Ten Eyck, Matthew 132
Terrill, Sergt. Edmund 139
Thacher, Capt. Henry 14
Thayer, Elisha 126
Thomas, Jeremiah 14
Thompson, Capt. George 154
Thompson, John 330
Thompson, Capt. William 263, 264
Thompson, William 154
Thompson, William 190
Thorne, Benjamin 166
Thrall, Lieut. John 165
Thrall, Capt. Samuel 40, 323
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn 235
Tiffany, Dr. Benjamin 319
Tift (Tefft), Solomon 230
Tingley, Samuel 113
Tinker, Nathan 314
Timlinson, Benjamin 290
Tomlinson, Isaac 150
Tommerman, Lieut. Henry 330
Tompkins, Sergt. Gilbert 164
Tower, Nathaniel 175
Tracy, Lieut. Solomon 156
Treat, Philosebius 229
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam 214
Tripp, Francis 284
Turk, Thomas 273
Turney, Abel 69
Tuttle, Capt. Lucius 279
Tyler, Adjt. Daniel 67
Tyler, Moses 101
Tyler, Moses 199

Underhill, Ensign Israel 17
Updike, Hon. John 58
Unseld, John 269
Upton, Nathaniel, Jr. 277
Usher, Abijah 236

Van Buren, William 309
Van Buskirk, Isaac 256
Van Etten, Anthony 61

Van Etten, Jacob 61
Vance, Edward 324
Vance, Joseph 16, 184
Van Deusen, Ensign Jacob 132
Van Horne, Lieut. Cornelius 24
Van Orden, Andrew 243
Van Rensselaer, Brig.-Gen. Robert 132, 290
Van Valkenburgh, Laurance 3
Van Vleck, Abraham Kipp 303
Van Vleet, Jan 61
Vaughan, Frederick 157
Veeder, Capt. Abraham 317
Voorhees, Garret 219

Wadsworth, Capt. Jonathan 231
Wales, Capt. Nathaniel 73
Walker, Abel 187
Walker, Capt. Benjamin 291
Walker, Christopher 103
Walker, John 245
Walker, Oliver 141
Walker, Lieut. Philip 7
Walkup (Walkeip), Henderson 225
Wall, William 103
Wallace, Corp. Richard 3
Walworth, Adjt. Benjamin 4
Ward, Abner 157
Ward, Maj.-Gen. Artemas 48
Ward, Stephen 182, 183
Ward, Thomas 20
Ware, Corp. Daniel 76
Warner, Lieut. Nathan 200
Warner, Joseph 241
Warner, William 161
Warner, William, Jr. 161
Warren, Ashbel 72, 73
Warren, Elijah 310
Warren, Capt. Thomas 207
Warriner, Abner 122
Washburn, Sergt. James 244
Waters, Philemon 202
Watkins, Stephen 289
Watrous, Capt. John 183
Watson, Douglass 86
Watt, John 190
Wayland, Edward 69
Wayland, James 69
Weaver, Lieut. Joseph 131
Webb, Stephen 265
Weber (Weaver), Capt. Henry 19
Weed, Gilbert 291
Weed, Smith 317
Weller, Frederick 251
Welles, Capt. Samuel 71
Wellington, Sergt. Benjamin 267
Wells, Gideon 307
Wells, James 47
Wells, William 147
Wemple, Sergt. Hendrick 308, 310
Wentworth, Sergt. Richard 127
Weston, Joseph 110

Weston, Corp. Southerick..... 121
Weyant, John 7
Wharton, Samuel 255
Wheeler, Lieut. Abijah..... 185
Wheeler, Corp. Benjamin..... 299
Wheeler, Capt. Henry..... 328
Wheeler, Johnathan 52
Wheeler, Jonathan 159
White, Caleb 186
Whiting, Samuel 128
Whitney, Capt. John..... 288
Whitney, Joshua 236
Whitney, Samuel 266
Whittlesey, Sergt. Martin..... 301
Wight, Dr. Aaron..... 233
Wilcox, Isaiah 29
Wilcox, Capt. Joseph..... 32
Wilkins, Capt. Daniel..... 49
Williams, Ensign Benjamin..... 127
Williams, Charles 270
Williams, David 333
Williams, Elias 68
Williams, Frederick 17
Williams, Jairus 16
Williams, James 88
Williams, Lieut. Joseph..... 317
Williams, Samuel 335
Williams, Sergt. Stephen..... 38
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. George..... 94
Wilson, Nathaniel 69
Wilson, William 246
Wiltsee, Sergt. Cornelius..... 103
Winchester, Jonathan 154
Wingfield, Thomas 214
Wishart, Ensign William..... 157
Witt, Joseph 185
Wolcott, Major Samuel..... 159
Wolfe, Capt. George Wendell..... 195
Wood, Ensign Clement..... 180
Wood, Edward 123
Wood, Sergt. Joseph..... 123
Wood, Sergt. William..... 78
Woodbury, Capt. Peter..... 160
Woodruff, Corp. Joseph..... 63
Woodward, Amos 331
Woodward, William 100
Woodworth, Lieut. Gershom..... 254
Woodworth, Sergt. Gershom Everet..... 254
Woodworth, Joseph 30
Woolsey, Daniel 332
Wooster, Sergt. Walter..... 61
Worcester, John 180
Word, Thomas 37, 38
Worsham, Capt. Lieut. John..... 214
Worsham, Lieut. Richard..... 214
Wright, Hon. Josiah..... 322
Wright, Moses 264
Wyllys, Thomas 288

Zane, Jonathan 336
Zuber, Lieut. Abraham..... 36

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
JAN 01
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962